The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 191;

Nyunt pleads guilty to shocking charges

By MARY SCHLEY

FORMER CARMEL police Sgt. John Nyunt was sentenced to three years in prison Thursday after pleading guilty

Mayor, council members sworn



PHOTO/KERRY BELSE

The winners in the April 8 municipal election took their oaths of office this week. See story page 13A.

to three felonies stemming from gross misuse of his resources as a police officer to steal people's identities and take advantage of victims when they sought help, Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Steve Somers said. Nyunt

also said he would slit his wife's throat when she threatened to turn him in, the D.A. alleged.

Nyunt pleaded guilty to threatening a witness, being an accomplice in the burglary of a business, and being an accessory after the fact in theft and burglary — all felonies — according to Somers, and will face federal charges.

Nyunt was investigated after his wife, Kristin, was arrested in January 2013 and charged with 43 counts of identity theft, burglary and other crimes. The case against her is still pending.

At the time of her arrest, John Nyunt was placed on paid leave from Pacific Grove P.D., where he was a commander, and his office was searched. County DA and FBI investigators reviewed "tens of thousands of emails and text messages, and reams of financial documents," and "interviewed dozens of witnesses and victims," according to Somers.

He said United States Attorney Melinda Haag also planned to file charges of extortion and wire fraud April 24 in connection with the local investigation, which "demonstrated that John Nyunt knew his wife was committing criminal identity theft," and that he

See NYUNT page 20A

Major phase of dam removal to begin in May

By KELLY NIX

THE MOST important phase in removing the 93-yearold San Clemente Dam — for earthquake safety and to enhance the habitat of steelhead trout — is set to begin next month, officials announced this week.

In a Tuesday press conference in Carmel Valley, executives with California American Water outlined the scope of this year's work, which includes rerouting the Carmel River.

"This is the big year," Cal Am President Rob MacLean said Tuesday to the roughly 25 people in attendance at Hidden Valley Music Center. "This is where most of the dollars will be spent and where most of the work will happen."

Last year, crews performed about \$14 million worth of work; this year, they'll do about \$35 million, and next year about \$25 million, the company's director of engineering, Rich Svindland, said Tuesday.

When construction for the summer kicks off in May, crews will begin the permanent rerouting of the river to bypass the 2.5 million cubic yards of sediment

that has accumulated behind the dam. A partial removal of the concrete dam will also begin this year, with final removal next summer along with work to restore the natural charac-

See DAM page 11A

Former public water supporter switches sides, now arguing against Measure O

By KELLY NIX

OPPONENTS OF the June ballot measure that seeks a public takeover of California American Water have an unlikely ally in their efforts to stop the ballot item from passing.

Carmel Valley resident Scott Dick, who had been an ardent proponent of a public water system for the Peninsula — even promoting the idea during an unsuccessful 2011 bid for a seat on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board — is now arguing against it and urging ratepayers to defeat Measure O, which seeks a public acquisition of Cal Am.

Dick, who narrowly lost to challenger Bob Brower for the water board seat, made the admission Tuesday night at Embassy Suites during a formal debate on Measure O, a measure its backers contend could save ratepayers about \$22 million per year. Dick joined Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett as a "No on Measure O" panelist.

"I was a public water supporter," Dick told the several hundred people in attendance. "But I started doing research on my own, and what I discovered is, it's not what it promises to be."

Ron Cohen, the author of Measure O and leader of Public Water Now, represented the "Yes on Measure O" campaign. He was joined by longtime Peninsula water activist and Public Water Now organizer George Riley.

According to Dick, acquiring Cal Am — which would likely have to be done through eminent domain proceedings — would cost more than \$400 million, more than twice the amount the sponsors of Measure O are advertising. And that cost doesn't include the development of a water project for the Peninsula.

"It will cost \$411 million over 30 years to buy Cal Am," according to Dick, a research analyst who had been endorsed by public water advocate Ron Weitzman when he tried to unseat Brower three years ago.

See **DEBATE** page 12A

Forest Theater shut for being unsafe

By MARY SCHLEY

JERRY-RIGGED ELECTRICAL wiring and structural problems led city officials to abruptly shut down the Forest Theater, chaining its gates closed Wednesday afternoon to keep people away from what they now consider a hazard and forcing the theater companies that use it to scramble for new venues. They also asked PG&E to shut down the power.

"We already knew the Forest Theater was being held together with chewing gum and baling wire," Mayor Jason Burnett said April 23. "But in this review, it came to our attention that there are serious public safety issues with its continued use. Thank goodness we discovered it this way, through an inspection, rather than through having somebody get hurt."

As part of the city's development of a facility use plan, inspectors have been examining all publicly owned buildings to see what maintenance they require and how they might best operate. Measure D, the 1 percent sales tax increase approved by voters in November 2012, was meant in part to help pay for deferred maintenance, and the plan is the first step.

More than a century old, the Forest Theater has long been planned for upgrades, including disability access, but disagreements over the specifics and other obstacles, including funding, have led to inertia on the project. But now that inspectors have found bad wiring and structural problems dangerous enough to cause alarm, a new urgency exists.

"We will work as quickly as possible to get the public safety issues resolved and get it reopened," Burnett said.

"At this point, it's not an easy fix," city administrator Jason Stilwell said of the wiring. "We'll have an electrical person come in and see what the fix would be. Worst case, it's

See THEATER page 13A

At least it wasn't a Prius



A WOMAN trying to drive around a parked FedEx truck on Dolores Street last Thursday morning got her Lexus SUV's wheels buried in freshly poured concrete and had to be towed out by the same construction crew that installed the cement. According to witnesses, while undertaking street repairs on Dolores south of Seventh Avenue on April 17, workers had just finished pouring a new slab, and the concrete truck had driven away. But the crew had yet to replace the orange safety fencing around the area, and a woman trying to pass a stopped delivery truck mistook the shininess of the wet cement for a metal plate on the road and drove onto it. After being pulled out by a small tractor called a Bobcat, she quickly drove away, and the cement truck returned to help repair the damage, according to onlookers. No one called the police.

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Subtle imperfections

 ${
m I}{
m N}$ THE past 20 years, she can barely remember a moment when she didn't have a Cavalier King Charles spaniel. Attracted to their big brown eyes, adorable face, and sweet nature, she can't imagine life without her cute little companion.

Lilly, her current Cavalier, had been bred to become a show dog. But Lilly's subtle imperfections dashed such hopes and disqualified her for that, while leaving her perfect for her person.

While walking through Carmel, they met so many other Cavaliers they decided to host a Cavalier King Charles Spaniel Carmel Beach Party.

"I created the event because of Lilly," her person says. "She's a little more retiring than other Cavaliers, so I wanted to celebrate the Cavalier community and help socialize my shy companion. It also became a



Celebrate Spring with OBAGI's * Eye Treatment Gift Set for you, a friend or as a gift for Mom!

❖ Gift Set: OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream, Complete Complex Serum and Travel Jewelry Case for \$110 (a \$267 value). Available while supplies last.

OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream and Complete Complex Serum reduce fine lines and wrinkles around your eyes, rebuilding the appear-

- Bi-Mineral Complex and Malonic Acid in both the Cream and Serum help to replenish elasticity, build collagen and stimulate the production of skin cells resulting in tighter, smoother-looking skin
- New to the Complete Complex Serum is a boost of Caffeine, an antioxidant that aids in reducing under-eye puffiness!

Visit our website for additional treatment, product information, NEWS and Specials. Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations are complimentary. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available year-round.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Offers expire May 16, 2014,

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com





Carmel Beach Cleanup

Saturday, April 26 a.m. - noon, foot of Ocean Ave.

Questions? Call 624-0317

Sponsored by Carmel Residents Assoc Coffee and cookies will be served, courtesy of Carmel Coffee House and Safeway stores, Carmel

Gerald Blaine Allen

March 12, 1935 - December 18, 2013



Carmel - addition to the January 3, 2014 obituary; Jerry's wish was to be cremated and placed in a fammily plot at the Mission Memorial Park Cemetery, in Seaside. A service will be held at the cemetery on Monday, April 28, 2014 at noon. Everyone who would like to attend is welcome.

For those who missed that obituary notice; Jerry lived on the penin-

sula, mostly in Carmel, for the last fifty years of his life. He was a father to three children and loving friend to many who knew him.

fundraiser in support of Animal Friends Rescue. Last year, we raised more than \$10,000."

Thirteen years later, the popular spring event that draws hundreds of Cavaliers and their companions is on hiatus, with plans to reconvene in 2015.

Last fall, Lilly's person dropped her off at the groomer for a little seasonal sprucing. When she returned to collect her Cavalier, she was handed what looked like an old Beagle.

"I didn't even realize it was my dog," her person says. "They had clipped her long silky ears so severely, she had little shorn stubs. I'd never noticed they were so little."

Lamenting Lilly's ears, she complained to her 91year-old mother, who went to work knitting long, fuzzy angora ear extensions, which she attached to a headband. Slipped under the Santa hat Lilly wore while her person rang the bell for The Salvation Army during the holidays, Lilly's ears looked as lush and lovely as ever.

National Train Day

THE MONTEREY & Salinas Valley Railroad Historical Society will host a National Train Day celebration at the Salinas Station on Saturday May 10.

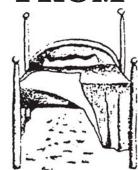
From 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at 26 Station Place in Salinas. attendants to the family event have the chance to blow the whistle on the full-size 1916 locomotive, view a restored 1908 caboose, find out vegetables from the Salinas Valley were shipped via train and experience the way people travel traveled "yesterday and today."

Attendees will also experience interactive train tours, view the giant miniature railroad display, and enjoy live music, food, wine tasting, and more, according to organ-

Train Day was started by Amtrak in 2008 to spread information about the advantages of rail travel and to promote the United States' rich history surrounding rail.

information, more http://www.msvrr.org/History/history.htm.

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

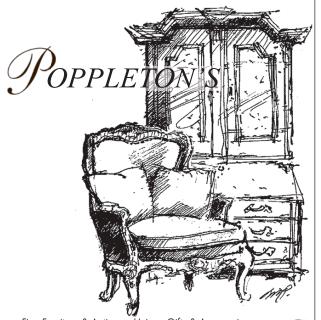


- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING **SPECIALISTS**

626-4426



Fine Furniture & Antiques, Unique Gifts & Accessories Full Interior Design Service

831 649 3083 299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY www.poppletonshome.com

fo

DO YOU **STRUGGLE** WITH

So Many Dustballs,

So Little Time

- Depression Migraines
- Trauma
- ADD/ADHD
- Addictions
- Cognitive Decline

NEUROFEEDBACK TRAINING CAN HELP

A medication-free method that helps retrain and rebalance the brain.

RESEARCH BASED AND CLINICALLY PROVEN

Richard Vieille, PhD = Clinical Psychologist = CA LIC# PSY17561 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. = Suite #7 Carmel

622.9877

montereybay neurofeedback.com

Bee swarm has town buzzing

By MARY SCHLEY

A SWARM of bees near a sidewalk bustling with tourists caused alarm in town over the weekend, but the bees pretty much kept to themselves, according to Carmel P.D. animal control officer Cindi Mitchell. And on Monday afternoon, a beekeeper came to relocate them to Carmel Valley.

Mitchell received the first calls about a swarm of bees clustered in a tree on Lincoln Street south of Ocean Avenue late last week, so she posted temporary signs warning pedestrians of bees in the area. When she went back on Saturday to check, the buzzing insects were gone.

"And then I got a call about the cluster on San Carlos Street" on Sunday, she said. "When I got there, they weren't swarming they were already in a cluster, like a big group hug, so they weren't really flying around or anything.'

Drones swarmed around their queen in a tree on San Carlos Street Monday, until an amateur beekeeper enticed them into a bee box, so they could be moved to a permanent hive in Carmel Valley.

PHOTO/LISA BRYAN

Again, she placed signs to warn passersby about the bees, in case anyone was allergic and needed to avoid the area.

"We're just letting them be," she said. "If there is a problem where they're becoming some type of a hazard, then I do have some private beekeepers who will gather them up."

Mass email

Carpenter Dylan Harrison, an amateur beekeeper and member of a Peninsula group of likeminded folks, rescued the swarm Monday afternoon by enticing them into a bee box to take to a friend's house in Carmel Valley. Whenever a swarm appears and needs a new home, or a colony has to be extracted from a building or fence, a mass email goes out to group members, and the first to make arrangements respond gets the hive, according to Harrison.

See BEES page 26A



Carmel Residents **Association** presents a **Town Hall** Meeting

INFORMED

Carmel

Residents

Association

presents A Town Meeting And Forum

On

CELEBRATING 27 YEARS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

The Carmel Residents Association

MEASURE O THE PUBLIC WATER **NOW INITIATIVE**

Vote "Yes" Speakers

Ron Cohen, Managing Director of Public Water Now George Riley, Retired San Mateo County Executive and Longtime Advocate for Lower Water Costs

Vote "No" Speakers

Rick Heuer, Vice President, Monterey Tax Payers Association

Scott Dick, Research Consultant and Advocate on Water Issues

FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 6:00 – 7:30 P.M.

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center Mission Street, South of Eighth Avenue, Carmel

PAID FOR BY CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION

BROCCHINI RYAN — Selling Carmel



AVAILABLE at \$1,465,000 509 Loma Alta Road, Carmel



Casanova 2SE of 10th, Carmel



SOLD at \$6,500,000 Carmel Frontline Ocean View Home



AVAILABLE at \$1,375,000 Monte Verde 2 SE of 7th

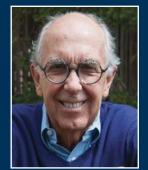


PENDING SALE Monte Verde 2NE of 9th • \$1,525,000





PENDING SALE Casanova 3SW of 11th • \$1,525,000



BROCCHINI RYAN

Paul Brocchini 831.601.1620 BRE# 00904451



www.carmelabodes.com

Mark Ryan 831.238.1498 BRE# 01458945





Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Anybody missing a gold crown?

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

SUNDAY, APRIL 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman came into the station to report the theft of her personal items during a vehicle burglary. This information is being taken as a courtesy to assist the victim with boarding a flight back to Michigan.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A female transient had dinner at a local restaurant on Mission Street and refused to pay or leave the business. It was

confirmed that the transient did not have any money and knew she had no means to pay for the dinner she had consumed. The restaurant did not wish to prosecute for failing to pay. The transient was issued a stay-away command per the restaurant staff and asked to never return. The transient acknowledged the request and understood she could be arrested for trespassing if she returned.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Sinex attempted to jump from a bedroom window but was restrained by family members. Officers placed the subject on a 72-hour evaluation/hold; transported to CHOMP.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a Lighthouse Avenue residence for a runaway juvenile report.

Habitual runaway, a 13-year-old subject. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Resident said someone had struck his parked vehicle on 12th Street. Thereafter, the subject moved the vehicle and parked up the street. The accident and the driver's actions were witnessed by a neighbor.

Pacific Grove: Person followed a driver after seeing the vehicle damage a streetlight and not stop. Driver was contacted, and the streetlight was removed.

Pacific Grove: Resident left vehicle on Jewell Avenue. When he returned to his vehicle, he discovered the passenger-side mirror had been shattered.

MONDAY, APRIL 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury traffic collision on Scenic Road involving a parked vehicle and a vehicle attempting a parking maneuver

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A local business on Ocean Avenue summoned the police after a customer/homeless person consumed food at the restaurant and refused to pay. The homeless person was contacted and claimed the food presented to her was not good. The homeless person admitted to having consumed the food and then elected to pay for the services rendered. The subject was escorted off premises after paying for her meal and was advised by staff that she was no longer welcome on the property. A records check showed the subject was contacted by two other local police agencies within the last month for defrauding other local restaurants.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Monte Verde Street for blocking a driveway.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a stolen vehicle which was taken overnight from David Avenue. Contacted the victim, who stated he had the only set of keys, the vehicle was locked, and he last saw it before going to sleep. The next morning, the vehicle was gone. No repossessions.

Pacific Grove: Driver 1 struck an occupied

parked vehicle with her car as she was traveling southbound on Sunset. Two of the three occupants in the parked vehicle were transported to CHOMP with a complaint of pain. Both vehicles were towed from the scene at the owner's request.

Pacific Grove: A non-injury hit-and-run collision occurred on Lighthouse Avenue east of 17 Mile Drive. Party 1 turned out into traffic and then slammed on his brakes, causing Party 2 to rear-end Vehicle 1.

Carmel area: Burglary on Highway 1.

Carmel area: Citizen reported a male juvenile made threats to harm a coworker in the 3800 block of Ocean Avenue.

Pebble Beach: Citizen reported a burglary to her residence on Ortega Road.

Big Sur: Search and rescue was called out for a climber at Jade Cove who fell and was killed.

TUESDAY, APRIL 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two complaints of a barking dog on Fifth Avenue. The dog was located, and a violation was observed by officer. A notice was left at the front door. Later on the same day, the dog owner contacted the department, and was warned.

Pacific Grove: Theft of goods from an employer by an employee on Sunset Drive. Employee is taking items to local pawn shop, and they are being sold on eBay by the pawn shop.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog captured on Lobos. Returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury collision on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported losing cell phone; unsure of location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Handbills being distributed, which is a violation of muni code 9 44 040

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Courtesy escort provided to parties attempting to return to their

See POLICE LOG page 14RE in the Real Estate Section





A Garland of Song

Featuring the Fauré Requiem with works by Rossini, Britten, Bernstein and others

Saturday, April 26, 8:00 PM
Carmel Mission Basilica

General Admission \$20
Reserved seating (first 8 rows) \$25

Sunday, April 27, 3:00 PM First United Methodist Church of PG General Admission \$20

Tickets Available:

General admission & reserved: www.icantori.org and at the door General admission only: Pilgrim's Way Books in Carmel Bookmark in Pacific Grove ❖ Luminata in Monterey

Information: (831) 644-8012 or www.icantori.org

Supported in part by a grant from the Arts Council for Monterey County



Did you resolve to lose inches, good news

Finally! A Fast, Easy WAY to Shave Those unwanted inches Off Your Body.

You've Heard about the Lipolaser... Now this body sculpting technology is right here in Monterey. Isn't it time YOU tried it?

Enjoy a relaxing environment without pain.

DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT... SEE THE RESULTS FOR YOURSELF

We've helped many people to lose inches with this state-of-the-art treatment. See for yourself what they have to say about their experience...



This treatment was totally painless, non-invasive and safe. I had no side effects! I noticed that my stomach was not as big. I definitely noticed some definition to my stomach. The Laser treatment just melted the body fat, how cool is that! I considered the treatment, "easy liquidation for easy elimination." I just feel great. The added bonus was being able to rest for 40 minutes and know this was me time."

...Theresa M.





I love it. I have noticed that I can pull my pants down without unbuttoning them. It's amazing. ...Anderson





actual patients

This was a great way to loose inches in the targeted places. I lost more inches around my midsection that in 2 months of dieting. This gives me the incentive to continue more exercise to take another several inches off ...Diane



actual patients

IT'S TIME TO SAY GOODBYE TO THOSE UNWANTED INCHES AND HELLO TO THE NEW YOU!

For more before and after photos go to www.bodybylasercentralcoast.com

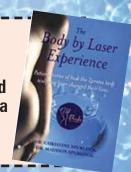
To learn more and see if you're a candidate for this method for losing unwanted inches, call now for a FREE, no-obligation consultation.

Lonna Larsh, M.D. 831-325-0202

SPECIAL OFFER!

(With this coupon)

Be one of the first 25 people to call for your free no obligation consultation and get a FREE copy of the "The Body By Laser Experience"! This exciting book is a \$24.95 value - and it's our gift to you as a thank-you for asking for more information about this life-changing process.



Stock image

Lonna Larsh, M.D. | Natural Foundations Healing | 831-325-0202 1010 Cass Street, Suite D3, Monterey, CA 93940

Relatives of elderly woman who died sue the home where she lived

By KELLY NIX

THE FAMILY of an elderly woman who died in January after being a resident at Cottages of Carmel has filed a lawsuit against the senior facility and its staff, alleging they are responsible for her death.

In a wrongful death suit filed April 10, Penney Gaines and Katie Bergerson allege that the Carmel Rancho complex and several of its workers failed to provide proper care for their mother, Katherine Bower, which they claim led to her Jan. 21 death.

Bower lived at Cottages of Carmel from November 2013 until Jan. 14, and during those months, she fell five times, breaking her hips, according to the lawsuit.

Her subsequent death "was caused and/or contributed to by the injuries sustained as a result of the neglect, recklessness and/or other improper misconduct on the part of the defendants," according to the suit, filed in Monterey County Superior Court.

In a statement to The Pine Cone, Carmel Cottages said "Our dedicated staff is committed to providing care and support for our residents and maintaining a quality living environment and services for them during their stay with us."

April 25, 2014

Though the officials with the facility didn't comment on the lawsuit, they noted that Bower left the Carmel home to live in another facility, where she later died.

"We were deeply saddened to learn of the passing of our former resident, Kay Bower, who was well loved by our staff and residents," the statement said.

The suit also alleges that the falls Bower took and the injuries she sustained were a direct result of Cottages of Carmel and its staff's failure to provide adequate care for the elderly woman. Bower's daughters say the Cottages of Carmel violated the state's Elder Abuse Act that governs residential care facilities for the elderly.

"Prior to her death," the suit says, Bower "was in constant pain and increased confusion, and had to be hospitalized and thereafter underwent painful physical therapy for the injuries she sustained."

The facility, the suit says, also denied Bower's daughters access to their mother's medical records and has since destroyed them. Bower suffered from Alzheimer's disease, dementia, hallucination disorder and other health problems, according to the law-

suit. Apart from wrongful death, the claim alleges elder abuse, willful misconduct and unfair business practices. It also names as defendants general manager Carla Martin, health services director Eva Reiter, nursing administrator Meredith Adams, administrator Holly Zoller, acting director of nursing Crismalin Sardalla, and Cynthia Duvall, who was a "replacement administrator."

Cottages of Carmel's company, Milestone Retirement Communities LLC, based in Vancouver, Wash., is also targeted in the suit. The company operates 28 senior facilities in nine states, according to its website.

The Carmel facility, Gaines and Bergerson contend, failed to exercise a host of basic care protocols, including updating care plans, notifying Bower's doctor of her health problems, and failing to take measures to prevent her from falling.

Before their mother moved into Cottages of Carmel, the facility advertised it would be a "safe place" for their mother — claims they say the facility's management knew were false, according to the lawsuit.

The Cottages of Carmel is "understaffed, the personnel are inadequately trained and inadequately supervised," according to the suit filed by Los Angeles attorney Clay

Bower's daughters are seeking more than \$250,000 each for the wrongful death allegation, as well as other damages, including punitive damages, which can be awarded in cases of malice, oppression or intentional

Spring Special Buys [®]

All DVI Gas Fireplace Inserts On Sale Now Plus Free Brick Liner or Remote Control



Spring is the best time to turn your old fireplace into an efficient home heater.



See them burning in our newly remodeled showroom! Full Service Dealer with In-House Service Dept. & **Certified Installers** Sale Through April 30

45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080

CA LIC. #465440 • Open Mon — Fri 8a-5p • A MASCO CONTRACTOR SERVICES CO.



WELCOME TO THE 29TH PRESENTATION April 25 - 27



LOCALS WELCOME AT THESE COMMUNITY EVENTS!

Health & Fitness Expo

Friday, April 25, 12-6 pm Saturday, April 26, 9-6 pm Monterey Conference Ctr. Running gear Fitness apparel Free race clinics Packet pickup &

registration for the 5K

& 9-Miler.

JUST RUN! Just Kids 3K

Saturday, April 26, 8 am **Lovers Point Park in Pacific Grove**

Kids & family fun run Register Friday at the Expo or race morning at the start beginning at 6:30 am.

Marathon Events Sunday, April 27 Starting at 7:45 am

Come to the finish at Rio Road and Highway 1 and watch the 5K & 9-Miler start and then the finish of all events.







BIG SUR INTERNATIONAL MARATHON

Sunday, April 27 Rio Road & Highway One

Thousands of runners and walkers will participate in the marathon, relay, 21, 10.6 & 9-Milers and the 5K. Come cheer them on beginning at 7:45 am.

bsim.org

TREADMILL EVENTS

April 25th - 26th

Open to the public BSIM Expo at Portola Plaza where Treadmill will have 10 booths:







Sunday April 27th

TREADMILL

Treadmill will host a recovery zone for all runners!

CROSSROADS

Saturday May 17th & Saturday May 31st **Treadmill Fun Runs**

Join us for a run leaving from Treadmill at 8am.

Wednesay, May 28th Skratch, Skins, Newton Mile & Movie Night

A great opportunity to try out some of our favorite products and then relax and enjoy a movie, all at Treadmill!

For more information on these events and more, like us on facebook!



111 The Crossroads, Carmel / 831.624.4112 / www.thetreadmill.com Hours: M-F, Sun. 10 to 6, Sat 9 to 6

SEE OUR PROGRESS

IN THE CENTRAL COAST REGION



"This is a great place to live and raise a family.
At PG&E, we're not just co-workers, we're your neighbors, family and friends. That's what I really like about working at PG&E — helping our customers and serving our community."

-GORDON FEHLMAN

Gas Distribution Supervisor



Our customers are our neighbors. The communities we serve as PG&E employees are where we live and work too. That's why we're investing \$4.5 billion every year to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure across northern and central California. We want to tell you more about our activities right here in your community.

Throughout the Central Coast region, PG&E is making progress every day. We have pressure-tested nearly 50 miles of gas transmission pipeline; invested more than \$190 million into electrical improvements; and installed smart grid technology on more than 60 electrical circuits benefiting more than 240,000 customers in the Central Coast region. In the event of an outage, this "self-healing" technology minimizes the amount of customers who are without power for an extended period of time.

Together, we are working to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure—for your family and ours.



Woman who crammed 14 dogs, puppies into crates could face charges Tells officers dogs could in her car, she had been evading our humane

■ Tells officers dogs could have fetched '\$2,000 each in Carmel'

By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY Peninsula woman who crammed 14 adult dogs and puppies into small crates and was selling them from her car could face criminal charges, according to the SPCA for Monterey County.

On Monday, SPCA humane officers responded to a complaint that a person was selling dogs from a Subaru. When officers found the woman in question parked on Montecito Avenue in Monterey, they discovered sick Pomeranians and Chihuahuas living in intolerable conditions.

"There were up to four dogs in each crate," SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser told The Pine Cone. "They were the types of crates you would typically transport a cat."

The portable enclosures averaged 20 inches long by 13 inches wide and 11 inches tall — small enough that many of the tiny dogs were unable to stand up straight. And the car, Brookhouser said, was cluttered and foul.

"The dogs all smelled strongly of cigarette smoke," she said.

When humane officers went to seize the dogs, the uncooperative woman told them they were "taking away her money."

"She said she could easily sell these puppies for \$2,000 each in Carmel," Brookhouser said of the woman.

Though the SPCA had received several calls over the past two weeks about the woman, who appeared to be living in her car, officers were unable to catch up with her until this week.

"Since she had been keeping the animals

VIN#022646

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY

ONLINE AT:

WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM

in her car, she had been evading our human officers," Brookhouser said.

The dogs are being examined by a veterinarian, but it appears they are suffering from a variety of ailments, including dental diseases, dandruff, upper respiratory infections and overgrown toenails. However, Brookhouser said they are optimistic the dogs will recover with care. They will eventually be placed up for adoption.

The SPCA will recommend to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office that the dog seller be charged with crimes related to the conditions in which the animals were kept. Until then, the woman, whom the SPCA said appears to be in her 50s, won't be identified.

"We do not know how long, or where, she has been selling puppies," Brookhouser said. "We're asking anyone who thinks they may have purchased a puppy from her to please call us. All calls are confidential."

The SPCA for Monterey County can be reached at (831) 373-2631.

Father and son authors give lecture

THE DIRECTOR of the Hopkins Marine Station in Pacific Grove, Stephen Palumbi, and his son, Anthony, will present a free "illustrated lecture" May 1 on their book, "The Extreme Life of the Sea."

The illustrated lecture will take "the audience to the absolute limits of of the aquatic world — the fastest and deepest, the hottest and oldest creature of the world," according to the Palumbis.

The lecture is at 7 p.m. at Monterey Boat Works, Hopkins Marine Station in Pacific Grove.





Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 4/30/14

WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

SALES • SERVICE • PARTS

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

4-Wheel Alignment

VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT:

Mercedes-Benz

ABC Suspension



VIN#032342

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges,

and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to previous sale. *Estimated City and Hwy MPG.

Rating will vary based on driving conditions, habits, and vehicle condition. Ad expires 4/30/14

2330 Del Monte Ave.

888.904.9039

www.StahlMotorCars.com

Rescue group helps Sochi dog find greener pastures in Monterey County

By KELLY NIX

A VERY lucky Russian mutt is about to make a new home in California.

On Tuesday, a 22-pound mixed-breed dog named Cherry, from Sochi, Russia, will arrive in California, marking the end of a roughly 8,000-mile trip to San Francisco but beginning her better life in this country.

"She is supposed to be really, really sweet," according to Carie Broecker, executive director of Peace of Mind Dog Rescue, the Pacific Grove organization that's helping the dog find greener pastures. "We are looking forward to meeting

Rescued from a trap set by Sochi authorities, Cherry was just one of scores of stray hounds living near the Olympic Village that were said to have been rounded up before the winter games. Many were reportedly killed. The 5-year-old black dog with a spot of white on her chest will be examined by a veterinarian upon her arrival at SFO.

"Her flight gets in around noon in San Francisco," Broecker told The Pine Cone. "But it'll take a few hours for her to get through customs and then another few hours to get" to Monterey County.

When her journey is over, Cherry will have traveled 1,000 miles from Sochi to Moscow, another 1,000 miles from Moscow to Frankfurt, and a final 6,000 miles to San Francisco

Broecker said the rescue group found out about Cherry when one of its volunteers, Simona Prochazka, was in Sochi for the Olympics and witnessed, first hand, the stray-dog problem.

'While Simona was over there," Broecker said, "she was posting her whole trip on Facebook, and I was watching what she was doing and emailed her and asked, 'Can you bring one of those Sochi dogs back?"

Prochazka got a hold of a Russian woman who had set up a makeshift dog shelter in the backyard of her house outside Sochi. When Prochazka returned home, she stayed in touch with the woman, who networked with an animal advocacy group that was helping place Sochi dogs in shelters outside

A deal was forged, but the cost to transport Cherry was about \$1,500, money that Peace of Mind raised quickly

"We sent an email a couple of days ago to see if people want to support this," Broecker said Wednesday. "And we received money for the transportation costs. There were donations of \$25 to \$500."

Prochazka, a Salinas anesthesiologist, will foster the dog until Peace of Mind finds a permanent home for her, likely an easy task, given Cherry's story.

The medium-size pooch is a spring chicken for Peace of Mind, which not only cares for senior shelter dogs, but also finds loving homes for dogs whose elderly owners can no longer care for them.

Though a number of animal organizations and shelters across the United States have taken in Sochi dogs since the winter Olympics, Broecker said she isn't aware of any of those dogs having been brought to the Peninsula.

Peace of Mind mostly focuses on helping local dogs, but the group sometimes takes in dogs from other countries.



Cherry, a dog rescued from Sochi, Russia with the help of a Pacific Grove animal group, will arrive in Monterey County next week. After undergoing a veterinary exam, she will be available for adoption.



Carmel Woman Brings Rice, Beans and Compassion to Hungry Families

2,400 local families fed monthly through the Rice plus Project

Senior Yellow Lab Needs Great Home



Randy is a 90 pound, 11-year-old Yellow Labrador. He is a great dog who needs a great home. He is good with other dogs of all sizes. He has a lot of energy, but also settles down after the excitement of a new place wears off. Randy has lived with young children and is fine with them. He is friendly with new people.

To meet Randy, fill out an online application.

831-718-9122

Bruce Crist, CPA bruce@hhmctax.com (If you'd like to sponso

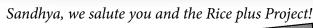
our next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Get your complete Pine Cone by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Anonymous Michaela Braveman John & Linda Byrne Carole January Erickson Ann & Brian Jacobson Danny, Laura & Sam Lewis Maureen Manning & Fredric Kropp Jeff Schulman & Susan Alnes Sari Chávez Silverman Lonni Trykowski

Sandhya & Ramesh







Congratulations to Sandhva Kolar, a 2014 Jefferson Awards honoree, recognized for founding the Rice plus Project, which has been feeding farmworker families and other local residents in need, for nearly 25 years.

When Sandhya, a long time Carmel-by-the-Sea resident, first heard about families of Salinas farmworkers who did not have enough to eat, she knew she had to do something, she just didn't know what. In the words of Mother Teresa, "If you can't feed a hundred people, then feed just one." And that is exactly what Sandhya set out to do.

Her concern grew into a decades-long passion, founding the Rice plus Project, which today has a group of 65+ dedicated volunteers of all ages and feeds 2,400 families each month.

The organization, on average, distributes 1.5 tons of rice and 600-800 pounds of beans per month and, in 2013, alone, delivered more than 22 tons of rice and beans to hungry children and families.

The Rice plus Project needs YOUR help to feed more hungry people in our community. For more information, to <u>VOLUNTEER</u>, or to <u>DONATE</u> visit:

www.riceplusproject.org

Checks may be mailed to: Rice plus Project, P.O. Box 1264, Carmel, CA 93921 Rice plus Project is a 501(c) (3) non-profit which is an all-volunteer, grassroots organization | All donations are tax deductible.

Paid for by friends and supporters of Sandhya Kolar and the Rice plus Project

April 25, 2014

2014

RIBBON CUTTINGS

MAY

WELCOME RUNNERS



John Lloyd 2014 Board Co-Chair

This weekend marks the 29th anniversary of the Big Sur International Marathon. Over 10,000 runners will descend on the Monterey Peninsula and Carmel to run in what has been called "The Best Marathon with the Most Spectacular Views".

The festivities start with the Expo on Friday at the Monterey Conference Center and conclude with the 26.2 mile race Sunday morning.

The Big Sur Marathon has an economic impact of over 18 million dollars to the local area. All of the hotels, restaurants and businesses in Carmel will benefit greatly from this world-class event.

And a big thanks to all the volunteers and organizers for all you do and good luck to our local runners!

Until next time...stay busy.

John Lloyd is General Manager of The Pine Inn and Tally Ho Inn.

MEMBERSHIP LUNCHEON

Where: Wedgewood Wedding and Banquet Center at Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel When: Tuesday, June 3, 11:30am - 1:30pm

Join chamber members and friends to celebrate milestone anniversaries. Enjoy a glass of wine, a delicious lunch and have a chance to win Romance, Relaxation or Recreation gift basket raffles.

Register for the luncheon at www.carmelcalifornia.org.

Presented by:



CHAMBER SPONSORS

Premier Sponsors

Carmel Realty Company Glastonbury Audio Visual Event Specialists, Inc. Hayashi Wayland

Partner Sponsors

Union Bank

Executive Leadership Council

Alain Pinel Realtors • BMW/Porsche of Monterey • Pine Inn Carmel Plaza • DMT Imaging • The Crossroads Carmel Union Bank • Glastonbury Audio Visual Event Specialists, Inc. Carmel Realty Company • Anne Thull Fine Art Designs Cypress Inn • Hayashi Wayland • Carmel Pine Cone Lester Investment Properties • Monterey County Bank Monterey County Herald • Law Offices of Jack S. Johal Monterey County Weekly • KION TV CBS



www.facebook.com/carmelcalifornia



www.twitter.com/carmelchamber

831.644.9809

www.margefiorenza.com

e-mail: marge@margefiorenza.com



Mariorie Fiorenza

A realtor you can count on!

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from

an agent who will go the extra mile

to make your dreams come true.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.carmelcalifornia.org/mobile



www.carmelcalifornia.org

Where: Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca

1021 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey

When: Thursday, May 1, 5:00pm - 7:00pm \$10 Chamber members

\$20 Community members

Join us for a fun-filled all-chamber mixer to kick off the Continental Tire Monterey Grand Prix powered by Mazda. Enjoy hors d'oeuvres and wine, meet drivers, and have a chance to win raffle prizes.

Where: Basil Seasonal Dining

San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel

When: Wednesday, May 14, 5:00pm - 7:00pm Cost: \$10 Chamber members

\$20 Community members

We are looking forward to seeing you at Basil Seasonal Dining where they specialize in sustainable, local and organic. Chef Soerke Peters will highlight this spring season's menu complimented by wines from Talbott and Bernardus. Some of the featured items are: local Monterey abalone, Monterey sea urchin, their famous lamb meatballs, housemade duck liver pate, Chef's smoked venison, 5 hour braised beef cheeks, local cheeses and mini candy cap creme brulee. Specialty cocktails will be provided by American Harvest all-organic vodka.



Carmel Valley Athletic Club and Refuge hosted a business mixer showcasing their location while featuring food prepared by Café Executive Chef Moises Munoz. Photo by DMT Imaging.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS!

American Institute of Wine & Food Monterey Bay Chapter

Alain Pinel Realtors/Scott O'Brien **First Stop Relocation Resources** Go Figure Barre Studio Keller Williams/Susan Spiegel **Monterey Museum of Art**

CARMEL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th PO BOX 4444, Carmel, CA 93921 (831) 624-2522

BUSINESS MIXERS

Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel When: Thursday, May 8, 5:00pm - 6:30pm

Hosted at Trió Carmel

Cost: FREE!

Where: Uniquely French

Experience a taste of France at a ribbon cutting for Uniquely French hosted at Trió Carmel. Sip French-style wines and sample French cuisine while meeting Shandy and Frank Lemperlé, the tour guides for an exciting

Where: Coastal Valley Dermatology

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste H, Carmel

When: Tuesday, May 20, 5:00pm - 6:30pm

concept in visiting France like a local, not a tourist.

Cost: FREE!

Join us to celebrate our newly renovated dermatology practice. Enjoy refreshments, win raffle prizes for skin care products and services, and visit with Dr. Roya Javid and the staff of Coastal Valley Dermatology.

Where: Advanced Osteopathy - Non-Surgical Orthopedics 910 Major Sherman Lane, Ste 300, Monterey

When: Tuesday, May 27, 5:00pm - 7:00pm

Cost: FREE!

Advanced Osteopathy invites you to join them for a ribbon cutting with the Carmel and Monterey Peninsula Chambers of Commerce. Meet their team, take a tour, enjoy small bites, sip local wines from Twisted Roots, and savor olive oil tastings from the Quail & Olive. Valet parking available.



Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District hosted a ribbon cutting to celebrate the grand opening of their expanded visitor center at Garland Ranch Regional Park. Park District staff and board members are seen with guests including California State Assembly member Mark Stone (center). Banner courtesy of Bob the Printer. Photo by DMT Imaging.

SAVE THE DATES!

Plan to enjoy a new multi-day Taste of Carmel from October 2-5, 2014 with wonderful food and wine events! Watch for updates at www.tasteofcarmel.com.

MAY CALENDAR

For a comprehensive list of local events visit: www.carmelcalifornia.org

SUPPORT YOUR MEMBER BUSINESSES

Make an Appointment to Review Your Investments and receive a Free \$50 Card just for meeting wit



Phone 831.250.7133 3771 Rio Rd #107 Carmel, CA 93923 www.claycombwealth.com

Shawn Claycomb CFP*, MBA
CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER TM, Professional CA Insurance License 0640552

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC.

Discover the most authentic shopping experiences and dining destinations Carmel has to offer.



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106 ◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆ West Coast Farmers Market Association Please join our Carmel-by-the-Sea WEEKLY FARMERS MARKET FRUITS & VEGETABLES **Every Thursday Year Round** 10 am to 2pm NORTH LOT AT THE SUNSET CENTER 9TH & SAN CARLOS For more information - Jerry Lami 650-290-3549



Member F.D.I.C. ■ Equal Housing Lender

DAM From page 1A

ter and habitat of the area.

Last year's work included the construction of a new access road, preparation of the 68-acre construction site, environmental assessment and monitoring, geotechnical work, partial construction to divert the river, and the relocation of fish and other wildlife. Crews even went to great lengths to move colonies of woodrats and erected fences to prevent animals from entering the construction site.

Built in 1921, the 106-foot-high dam was intended to store 1,425 acre-feet (about 465

million gallons) of water, but is now practically useless for water storage.

"It's served its purpose, and now it's time for it to go," MacLean said.

In 1991, the California Division of Safety of Dams decided that the dam — 18 miles upstream from Carmel River State Beach — would be a danger to nearby homes in the event of a large earthquake or severe flooding.

At first, Cal Am opted to shore up the dam to remove the earthquake threat, a project that would have been

much cheaper for taxpayers than tearing it down. But after years of studies, the California Department of Water Resources and Army Corps of Engineers decided it should be removed.

MacLean called the removal process an "environmental project," because it will allow steelhead better access to their natural spawning and rearing habitat.

The plan, endorsed by many environmental groups, involves what Cal Am says is an "innovative engineering approach" to reroute a half-mile portion of the river into San Clemente Creek and use the abandoned stretch as a sediment storage area.

In a statement, Sam Schuchat with California Coastal Conservancy said that "by removing the dam, we will be providing access to over 25 miles of spawning and rearing habitat for the threatened steelhead trout" and "also opening over 900 acres of watershed lands to the public."

Apart from the environmental benefits of

the project, MacLean said this year's work will have a local economic impact of about \$150 million over the three-year construction period.

"This year, Granite Construction, who is the primary contractor of the project," MacLean said, "will be employing about 175 people. That's 175 families that will be supported by the project this year."

Representatives from Sen. Bill Monning, county Supervisor Dave Potter and Assemblyman Luis Alejo's offices also attended the meeting, as did Carmel River Watershed Conservancy president Lorin Letendre.

While MacLean credited Congressman Sam Farr — who was at Tuesday's event —



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE BY PAUL MILLE

The reservoir behind curvaceous San Clemente Dam has been silted up to the point of uselessness for years.

for being the catalyst that brought the stakeholders together to get consensus on the dam removal project, Farr said Cal Am deserves credit, and without naming it, he referenced the June ballot item Measure O, which seeks a public takeover of Cal Am.

"I just commend Cal Am," Farr said. "I think there is a lot of debate going on where we should be a public or private district. I want to remind people that Cal Am has the ability to access the capital. There is no free lunch. And this is a very expensive project."

The federal government provided about \$2.5 million from taxpayers toward the project, while the state put in about \$25 million of the people's money. The Nature Conservancy donated another \$1 million, while Cal Am is paying the bulk, about \$49 million, toward the dam removal — money it collects from its customers. Farr noted that there's still a funding gap of about \$5,600,000, which will need to be raised through private donations.



Piccinini Residence
3187 Palmero Way, Pebble Beach

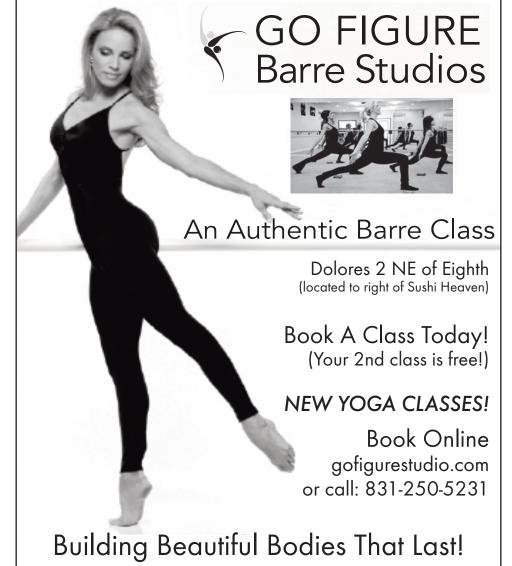
\$50 per adult' Pay online at:
\$25 under 21 www.MSQLP.org

Make cheks payable to: MSQLP

Mail to:

519 B Hartnell St. Montery, CA 93940

For more info call: 831-333-9091





221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 Office 831-372-4474 • Fax 831-372-4624 "Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"



Thank You! Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

DEBATE

10 Minutes from Carmel

From page 1A

Cohen's group contends that Cal Am's Peninsula operations have a "book value" of \$125 million and that "historically" water systems like Cal Am's "typically" sell from 1.2to 1.6 times their book value, for a sales range of \$150 to

Besides disputing the cost of a takeover, Dick cited a study comparing the rates of three water providers in Southern California showing that private operation of the water utilities resulted in lower water bills than public operation. He also pointed to Cal Am's 2008 sale of Felton's small

water system to the San Lorenzo Water Valley Water District, a switch he said hasn't amounted to savings to customers, in part, because the district has had to significantly raise its rates including a proposed 65 percent increase last fall — to fund infrastructure upgrades.

But Public Water Now contends that public ownership of Felton's system has saved households hundreds of dollars a year on their total water costs, and they point to water customers' benefits of owning and being in control of their own water system. "I have no idea where Scott got some of the numbers that he got," Cohen said. "But we are very comfortable with the number of saving \$22.1 million per year" under public ownership.

Public Water Now organizer George Riley, before lauding

the activist group's own fivemember research committee, also questioned Dick's data, saying, "I don't think that Scott Dick is the researcher he claims to be."

"Let's try not to take this to a personal level," responded debate moderator Kevin Stone, government and community affairs director for Monterey County Association of Realtors, the group that hosted the event.

Though Measure O does

not provide for any new water for the Monterey Peninsula, Cohen said its backers believe "Measure O is an essential element to solving our water problems."

If approved, Measure O would call for a study to determine the feasibility of purchasing Cal Am. If the analysis determines it is, Measure O directs the water district to try to purchase the assets of Cal Am — which the company has repeatedly said are not for sale — or undertake costly eminent domain proceedings, which are likely to take years to resolve.

"We believe Cal Am has had a dismal record as far as water supply goes," Cohen said. "They haven't found any new water since 1995.

The study called for in Measure O would likely cost water customers between \$400,000 to \$600,000, water district general manager Dave Stoldt told the audience. In 2005, voters soundly rejected a ballot measure also seeking a study on buying out Cal Am.

Mayors opposed

The mayors of all six cities on the Monterey Peninsula have condemned Measure O, saying the divisiveness caused by the ballot measure could hamper the ability to convince the State Water Resources Control Board to extend a January 2017 cutback order it issued in 2009 calling for Cal Am to drastically reduce the amount of water it pumps from the Carmel River — an order the mayors and business leaders say could devastate the tourism Peninsula's industry.

Besides outlining to the audience one of the mayors' primary arguments against Measure O — that it does nothing to

> provide a new water supply - Burnett also said that consensus among Peninsula residents for a new water project is crucial to pushing

to go back to the state water board and ask for an extension to the [order]," Burnett said. "The best way to convince them we need extra time is to show them we are making real, solid progress."

Cohen rejects the notion that the passage of Measure O will slow progress on developing a new water supply project and said that he believes it could "put Cal Am on its toes" and expedite

goodness sakes."

back the cutback order. 'We know we will have

The mayors are in the midst of working with Cal Am on a proposed Peninsula water solution consisting of a desal project in North Marina, water storage facilities and a recycling project to turn wastewater into drinking water — a public collaboration with the water district and the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency. A larger capacity desal plant will be constructed if the recycling project doesn't come to fruition.

"I don't really agree that if this passes it will slow things down," Cohen said. "I could lay out a scenario that it will speed things up, for

> Get your complete Pine Cone by email www.carmelpinecone.com free subscriptions at

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS Runners / Napkins / Dishtowels

French and Italian CERAMICS Handblown GLASS from Biot Epicurean OLIVEWOOD

OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5 605a California Ave, Rousing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787



If you are about to turn 65, it's time to start thinking about signing up for Medicare. Aspire Health Plan just made that easier.

CHOICES? CHECK.

We offer two comprehensive plans — Aspire Medicare Advantage (HMO) and Aspire Medicare Advantage PLUS (HMO).

✓ ALL IN ONE PLAN? CHECK.

No need to buy prescription drug and/or supplemental plans when you sign up for one of our plans.

- ✓ LOW DOCTOR CO-PAYS? CHECK.
- ✓ DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS, TOO? CHECK.

Call us today — **(831) 574-4938** — and check this off your "to-do" list. Because your next big adventure awaits.

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is available in an alternate format or language. You may call our Member Services Department at (831) 574-4938 or toll free at (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., Monday through Friday to request the information in an alternate format or language. TTY users should call (831) 574-4940 or toll free (855) 332-7195. Esta información está disponible en un formato o idioma alternativo. Usted puede llamar a nuestro Departamento de Servicios para Miembros al (831) 574-4938 o al número gratuito (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., de lunes a viernes, para solicitar la información en un formato o idioma alternativo. Los usuarios de TTY deben llamar al (831) 574-4940 o al número gratuito (855) 332-7195.

H8764_MKT_14B_SEPAds_Accepted03/14/2014

From page 1A

a whole new electrical system."

The stage and surrounding walls have been shorn up and patched over the years, and the result is a structure that isn't safe. City administrator Jason Stilwell said the main electrical problem is with wiring at a junction box that could spark

As a result, the theater and grounds were shut down after the last session of the Pacific Repertory Theatre's School of Dramatic Arts April 23. The school operates in the indoor Forest Theater year-round and must find a new home while repairs are made, according to PacRep Theatre executive director Stephen Moorer.

He said he's talking to Christine Sandin at Sunset Center and administrators at the Carmel Youth Center. "Fortunately, there's a good network here, and we've all partnered together over the years on things like this," he said.

Losing \$40K in ticket sales

According to Moorer, his professional theater company has been staging shows at the Forest Theater for 30 years, and he also must figure out how to stage his productions of "Shrek" and the Shakespeare Festival.

"Shrek,' is our biggest show," he said. "We've been selling tickets for a year."

PacRep owns the Golden Bough on Monte Verde Street and will perform the show there, but it has 240 fewer seats than the Forest Theater, which could lose PacRep some \$40,000 in ticket sales during the course of the run, according to Moorer. At the Forest Theater, "Shrek" was expected to bring in about \$130,000.

"We can't sell that many at the Golden Bough. Maybe around \$90,000 would be cramming them in there for six or seven weeks," he said, adding that finding venues for his Shakespeare Festival productions will present a challenge, too. PacRep also owns and runs the small Circle Theater below the Golden Bough.

Yvonne Hildebrand-Bowen, executive director of the Forest Theater Guild, said her group is working on alternative venues for "Swiss Family Robinson," which is running May 23-June 15. The guild decided to cancel its other production, "The Arrowmaker," this season.

"It's kind of hard, because it's so late in the season already, and a lot of the venues are already booked," she said. "Maybe we'll be kind of a traveling troupe this year - a weekend here and a weekend there."

Being roving performers could allow the Guild to reach new audiences, she observed.

"We're trying to look at it in a positive way," she said. "We're sad about the Forest Theater, because that's our home. But we commend the city for looking at our historic buildings and seeing what's needed to preserve them."

Hildebrand-Bowen said the theater guild is also looking for other places to show its Films in the Forest series, which

Burnett, Dallas, Theis take oaths of office

By MARY SCHLEY

MAYOR JASON Burnett and council members Carrie Theis and Steve Dallas took the Oath of Office at a swearingin ceremony in Carmel City Hall Tuesday morning, pledging to "support and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of the State of California, against all enemies, foreign and domestic." Theis, an incumbent, and Dallas, a newcomer, were elected to four-year terms April 8, while Burnett was elected to a second two-year stint.

"We present to you council member Dallas," Burnett said of the new councilor, who served on the planning commission before his successful election to the council.

"It has been a pleasure and privilege to serve as your mayor for the past two years, and I look forward to serving you for the next two," Burnett told those gathered at city hall. "We have had a great city council for the last two years and will have a fantastic city council going forward."

Theis, who had been appointed to the council in 2012 after Paula Hazdovac resigned and was therefore running a campaign for the first time, said it was wonderful to be elect-

"Thank you, everyone, for your support in my first election," she said. "I'm looking forward to making things happen in Carmel.'

Dallas thanked his family and everyone else who helped him get elected. "It was a team effort, and I really do appreciate everybody," he said. "I want to bring the residents and the business community together, to work to make this even a better village than it is today."

Before the swearing in, the council voted to certify the election results, which had Burnett winning the mayor's seat with 810 votes. He was unopposed, though 57 voters wrote in other people's names.

In the council race, Dallas was the top vote getter with 835 votes — more than the mayor received — while Theis received 759. Challenger Lucas Austin, a virtual unknown before he surfaced as a candidate, got 270 votes. The council unanimously voted to adopt a resolution making the results official.

raises money for the group and includes five Disney films this year, including "Frozen."

"We're working with public works right now to see about alternate sites where we can do that," she said. "It's still preliminary — we'll know in the next week." Representing the Forest Theater Foundation, which raises

money for equipment and improvements, Walt deFaria said his group can't get to work collecting donations for infrastructure work until plans are approved.

"Those plans, by the end of the year, I'm told, should be in front of the city council for approval. Once that's done, then

we can do something other than talk," he said. The closure is "both good and bad — it's very hard on the theaters, but it does reinforce the needs of the Forest Theater."

Hildebrand-Bowen remarked that she was "sure it's a decision the city didn't enter into lightly, because it's a loss of revenue for them, too."

Burnett said the closure, which the groups were warned of the day before, was the city's last resort. All three representatives also said they had known inspections were being conducted, and that the news might

"There does not appear to be a quick fix that could get it to that point where it would be deemed safe our fire inspector, building inspector, risk manager and insurance provider," Burnett said. "The last thing we want to be announcing is I'm closing down a beloved cultural institution and we're going to have it

OWNER ORDERS

IMMEDIATE

be dark this season. But we would not be protecting the public if we did otherwise."

The state and future of the Forest Theater will be the subject of the Carmel City Council's workshop Monday, May 5, at 5:30 p.m. in city hall.

"Everyone is welcome to come and voice their concerns and ask questions," said Hildebrand-Bowen. "The city has been really good to us, and I'm really appreciative of them helping us. They're looking out for the city's best interest, and I think that's really important for everyone to remember: that ultimately, that's their job — to look out for us as citizens.'



FRIDAY

SATURDAY

SUNDAY

The entrance gate of the Forest Theater was padlocked Wednesday after a city review discovered the theater was unsafe for use

FRIDAY SUNDAY

SATURDAY GOING OUT OF BUSINESS

Giles OF CARMEL

ALL ITEMS ORDERED SOLD

Friday, April 25th

10:00 AM - 7:00 PM

Saturday, April 26th

10:00 AM - 5:30 PM

Sunday, April 27th

10:30AM - 5:30PM



Thank you to all our friends and customers for the many years.

Lds 14K WG Hamilton Diamond Watch- 1.40ctw Now \$2,799⁰⁰

Furniture, Fixtures, Vault - EVERYTHING

Friday - April 25th - 10:00 AM

18K YG Custom Diamond Cross WAS \$3,700° NOW \$1,479°0

Saturday - April 26th - 10:00 AM

Lds Custom Platinum Solitaire **Diamond Ring** .72ct Cntr - .25ctw Side Diamonds was \$11,400° now **\$4,559**00

Sunday - April 27th- 10:30 AM

Men's Estate Jade & Diamond Ring - 18K YG

NOW \$3,69900 WAS \$9,800°

Statement of Facts...

Public Notification is given. We are GOING OUT OF BUSINESS. Everything will be sold to the bare walls. \$1,000,000 in merchandise will go on sale up to 70% off. Prices good until everything is sold. No quantity guarantees are made and all merchandise is to be picked up. Sorry, no trade-ins permitted.

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED

Loose Diamonds • Diamond Earrings Pendants • Men's Diamond Rings•
 Wedding Bands • Emerald Jewelry •
 Sapphire Jewelry • Men's & Ladies
 Watches • You will find many items of jewelry have been slashed up to 70% off regular prices.

-TERMS OF SALE -

All items purchased must be removed immediately. All purchases must be paid for by cash or credit cards. No refunds or lay-aways will be accepted All goods will be sold as is. MANY ITEMS SOLD AT OR BELOW COST.

Lds Tanzanite & Diamond Ring **Tanzanite Center 2.32 ct** 10 Round Diamonds - 14K WG NOW \$4,79900 WAS \$12,000[∞]

Lds Custom Opal Pendant Made in Istanbul Approx 14.0ct Opal Approx. 1.0ctw Sapphire & .60ctw Diamonds NOW \$4,59900 WAS \$12,000⁹⁵

Lds 18K Two-Tone Sapphire & Diamond Ring .50ctw Diamonds NOW \$89900 WAS \$2,690°°

Lds. Platinum Engagement & Wedding Semi Mount Set .58ctw Diamonds - Estate WAS \$9,250°NOW \$3,699°00







LIQUIDATION!

NW Corner of Ocean Ave. & **Dolores St.** Carmel

831-625-0520

NO LAY-AWAYS

You're born with **ONE** perfect set of permanent teeth.

Love your gums.

NO CUTTING - NO STITCHES - NO DOWNTIME

Pinhole Surgical Technique(TM) for Gum Recession As seen on The Doctors, ABC January 21, 2014

Laser L.A.N.A.P.(TM) for Gum Disease, Deep pockets and those who wish to keep the natural tooth.

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry



As featured on **KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch** Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique on Feb. 26, 2014

www.**DrPechak**.com Read more about it, Google Dr. Pechak anytime

We are a Delta Dental provider Courtesy billing for all insurances. Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA*



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP® President CA Insurance Lic# 0727203 2NW of Lincoln on 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center 5260 N. Palm, Suite 221 Fresno, CA 93704 P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

*June 2006-2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.



Unpretentious Luxury Uncompromising Quality

Undeniably the Finest Knitwear & Accessories

CARMEL

AND COMPANY

We've Moved Around the Corner... Visit our new Boutique opening early May in the

Su Vecino Court Dolores St, between 5th and 6th Ave

Always here to serve you by phone, email or online

www.CarmelCashmere.com 831.624.0595 • 888.237.1581 CashmereClub@aol.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Marathon draws athletes with compelling stories

April 25, 2014

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${
m T}$ HIS YEAR'S Big Sur International Marathon slated for Sunday, April 27, has its share of inspiring contestants, from the mom who lost her son in an August 2011 car crash and the group running the relay to raise money for accident victim Rachael Short, to Monterey County Sheriff Scott Miller (who is also running for reelection), and two sisters running to honor their mom, who died of lung cancer. Those stories are just some behind this year's athletes, all of whom deserve cheering as they make their way down the 26.2-mile course along Highway 1 or in one of the shorter races.

After Pebble Beach resident Tiffany Lucero's son, Keenan, a Carmel High football star, died in a car crash in Cachagua, she took a hiatus from running for two years and established a scholarship fund in her son's name. Recently, she became motivated to run again and entered the 10.6 Miler. She's raising money for the scholarship fund by asking sponsors to pay a \$25 donation.

Photographer Rachael Short was paralyzed in a Halloween car crash four years ago, and her friends have formed three teams of five members each to run in the relay for her. Two of them, Aengus Wagner and Kodiak Greenwood, also plan to run the entire course. They have raised more than \$7,000. (To help, visit www.relayforrachael.com.)

Samantha Bates and her sister are "running the full marathon in honor of our mom," who died of lung cancer. "Every day I run, I think of her. When I want to quit, I think of her. When I don't want to run, I think of her. She is my motivation for everything that I do, every day of my life."

And Miller, who is running for reelection in June against three challengers, will be doing another kind of running in the marathon, according to his wife, Jane.

Marathon weekend includes a kids' race on Saturday in Pacific Grove, and the rest of the events — the marathon, relay, 21-Miler, 10.6-Miler, 9-Milers and 5K — will draw some 10,000 athletes Sunday morning. A Health & Fitness Expo takes place, too. For more information, see www.BSIM.org.



SPRING SALE

The Alternative to Ordinary...

easily with a high performance **Conservaglass Select Four Seasons** Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round and add value to your home.

Add beautiful space simply and

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street. Monterey, CA 93940

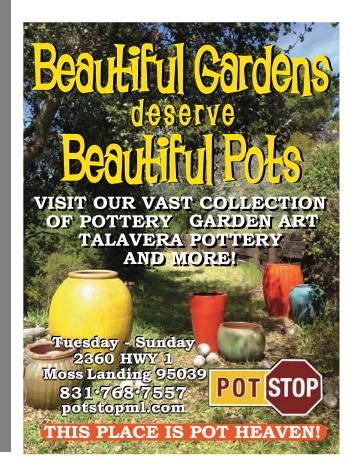
Free in home consultation





831.646.5200

600A E. Franklin St., Monterev www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com





Community Connection

A periodic update for the Carmel community on progress and performance in the Carmel Unified School District

Achieving High Standards for Teaching & Learning through Technology

No More #2 Pencils



This spring, all Carmel Unified students in grades 3 through 8 and Grade 11, along with their counterparts across California, are taking a field test of the new state assessment. It's all online — a first for the district and the state.

The online format comes from the Smarter Balanced

Assessment Consortium, one of the two organizations developing assessments for the new English Language Arts and Math Common Core State Standards. Forty-six states have adopted the Common Core State Standards (CCSS) and about half of them, including California, are using the Smarter Balanced Assessment (SBA).

The test looks and feels different from the previous state assessment, and it is a welcome change.

"No more Scantron sheets, No. 2 pencils, and bubble forms to fill in," said Edmund Gross, the Chief Academic Officer at CUSD.

"The test is a major change because it has much more complicated questions than simple multiple choice," said Colin Matheson, the district's technology professional development coach. "There are complex multi-step math problems tha

"There are complex multi-step math problems that require students to interpret data, draw graphs, and explain their results. There is an English essay in which students must read several sources and synthesize the information from them."

Practice makes perfect

It could be said that the field test is a "test of the test." Next year will be the official SBA rollout with results for students and schools.

Even before this month's field test, students took practice tests on the Smarter Balanced Assessment

Consortium's website at least once to get more comfortable with the question types and software functions on the field test.

District technology staff is taking advantage of the field test to gauge the readiness of the schools' network.

"We've been tuning up our wireless network in anticipation of the new test, and we believe we are in very good shape," reports Paul Behan, the district's Chief Technology Officer.

college readiness



Chromebooks help students peer-edit essays, conduct research, take quizzes, prepare study guides, and more.

Chromebooks help students peer-edit

and career readiness," according to the SBA website. Similarly, every K-12 reading standard corresponds with a College and Career Readiness anchor standard.

CUSD Superintendent Marvin Biasotti supports this approach. "Over the past decade, the district has been tightly focused on improving students' college and career readiness. We're pleased to see the state is now increasing its efforts in the same direction."

The district is in the third and final year of a Common Core Implementation Plan. The district

will be fully transitioned to the CCSS by next year, save for some instructional materials that are still being developed.

"The new standards are moving toward a thinking curriculum where students need to connect knowledge and skills in problemsolving settings," Gross wrote in a letter to parents and guardians earlier this school year. "The previous STAR assessment was not designed to measure this kind of learning."



Teachers like Shelly Glennon post classroom materials online so students can access them at home and at school.

past ten years, Ms. Shelly Glennon and her sixth-grade team of English/Social Studies teachers have posted online nearly every resource a student needs to do their classwork and homework. The online repository is a rich resource and continues to evolve.

When her students write essays using Google Docs, "Ms. Glennon will insert comments on the side," said one of her students, Annie Ogata. "When she checks it, she doesn't just fix it for us. She helps us learn what we need to do to make it better."

The district has been preparing for the major shifts to the new standards and new assessments and is well-poised for success, Gross

"At the exact time the SBA requires online testing, we are approaching a 1:1 student-to-computer ratio in grades 3 through 12," he said. "Some of this is coincidental, as CUSD has been steadily transitioning to the integration of technology over time, while the online assessment requirement has been known for just a couple of years."

Students are well-prepared

How are students and teachers using technology to prepare for new standards and assessments? Let's take a look from three different perspectives: an elementary student, a high school student, and a middle school teacher.

Adam Thompson is a student in John Burns' class at River Elementary School. He and his fellow fifth-graders used Google Docs, a web-based suite of applications, to help create their Science Fair project presentations.

Adam's project examined whether aluminum or wooden baseball bats had more "pop." He took 30 swings off a tee with each bat, then entered the data on a Docs spreadsheet, which enabled him to convert the data to a graph showing the favorable results of the aluminum bat.

"I was pretty comfortable making this," he said. "It's really easy"

Daniel Higman, a freshman at CHS, worked with a classmate in Mr. Anderson's world geography class to create a presentation

about sacred sites in Iraq using Prezi.com, a virtual whiteboard.

"We could have just gone up in front of class and talked about our assigned country," Daniel said, "but we got to interact with the presentation and insert pictures onto it and make it enjoyable instead of a boring presentation."

Carmel Middle School has pioneered the use of the internet to manage classroom activities. Over the $\,$

Chromebooks give students access to learning tools

The district is in the first year of a 1:1 computer program for freshmen at Carmel High, in which all 9th graders are assigned laptops to use at school and home. The program will expand at CHS to at least two more grade levels next year.

The district is using Chromebooks – laptops preloaded with Google's suite of programs – as the preferred student device. They are affordable, easy to manage and maintain, start up quickly, and have a built-in keyboard. The devices can be logged into only by CUSD students and are filtered to prevent access to inappropriate content and viruses.

The Chromebooks help students engage in online classroom discussions, peer-edit essays, conduct research, take quizzes, prepare study guides, do classroom warm-up activities, and more.

A number of secondary teachers already administer a significant portion of their assessments online, and all teachers received professional development about this topic this year.

The middle school is going to start a Chromebook take-home program with the sixth grade next year.

At the three elementary schools, there is a classroom laptop for every student in fourth and fifth grade, with plans to expand to third grade next year.

Analis Downer, a third-grade teacher at Captain Cooper Elementary reports, "By the time the official online test comes next year, my colleagues and I will be even more at ease with the new assessments and the online tools that help teach the standards."

evidence to support their answer. The performance-based tasks measure how students blend skills and knowledge across multiple

In keeping with the Common Core State Standards,

the assessment often requires students to use

standards, which is "a key component of college

Test measures career and

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

CASE NUMBER: DR 54849 NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS:

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
MARGARET J. BARNES
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS
after this Summons and Petition are
served on you to file a Response
(form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court
and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not
protect you.

If you do not file your Response
on time, the court may make orders
affecting your marriage or domestic
partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be
ordered to pay support and attorney
fees and costs. If you cannot pay the
filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver
form.

If you want legal advice, contact a
lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the
California Courts Online Self-Help
Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services
Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org),
or by contacting your local county bar
association.

NOTICE: The restraining orders
on page 2 are effective against both

or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

NOTE: If a judgement or support order is entered, the court may order you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.

The name and address of the court are:

The name and address of the court are:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone
number of the petitioner's attorney, or
petitioner without an attorney, is:
MARGARET J. BARNES
444 Larken Street
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 373-8875
PREPARED BY:
Michael J. Mendenhall

(831) 373-8679
PREPARED BY:
Michael J. Mendenhall
69B Soledad Drive
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 375-8600
Monterey County Reg. No. LDA 3 Exp. 1/26/14
County: Monterey
NOTICE TO THE PERSON
SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date: Dec. 10, 2013
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by Sonia Gomez, Deputy
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18,
25, 2014. (PC 402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140699. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SOBAN GRILL AND BAR, 3600 The Barnyard Ste. A-21A, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. HYUNKYU KIM, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. YOUNGKU SONG, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Hyunkyu Kim. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 403).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140699. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: SOBAN GRILL AND BAR, following person(s) (s(are) doing business as: SOBAN GRILL AND BAR, 3600 The Barnyard Ste. A-21A, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. HYUNKYU KIM, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. YOUNGKU SONG, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Hyunkyu Kim. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 403).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140555. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: MINI CONFETTI, 3525 Oak Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. GLEIDY WETZEL, 3525 Oak Place, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Gleidy Wetzel. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 10, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 404).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140626 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. CARMEL BARRE
2. CARMELBARRE
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite E104, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey
County. ARIANNE JAY BAUTISTA,
25888 Rancho Alto, Carmel, CA
93923. This business is conducted by
an individual. Registrant commenced
to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on
April 6, 2013. (s) Arianne Bautista
This statement was filed with the
County Clerk of Monterey County on
March 18, 2014. Publication dates:
April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 405).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140646. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: AFFORDABLE HOME MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR, 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, CA 93908. Monterey County. SUSAN SOLLECITO, 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 10, 2009. (s) Gleidy Wetzel. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 20, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 406).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140667. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: USSGA PACIFIC COAST, P.O. ness as: USSGA PACIFIC COAST, P.O.
Box 222; 3154 17 Mile Drive, Pebble
Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County,
RICHARD J. BARRETT, 201 Ocean
Drive #1006P, Santa Monica, CA
90402. This business is conducted by sudd2. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Richard J. Barrett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 407).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140719. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: TREASURES BY THE SEA, 395 Del Monte Center #190, ness as: TREASURES BY THE SEA, 395 Del Monte Center #190, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. KRISTINA I. MCGINNIS, 395 Del Monte Center #190, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on March 31, 2014. (s) Kristina McGinnis. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 31, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 408).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140669 The following person(s) is (are) doing

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Orchard Supply Hardware, 1067
North Davis Road, Salinas, CA 93906.
County of Monterey County.
Registrant(s) name and address:
Orchard Supply Company, LLC, 1605
Curtis Bridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697. State of Organization - North Carolina.
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 30, 2013.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Richard Maltsbarger, Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2014.
NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filling.
4/11, 4/18, 4/25, 5/2/14
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC 409).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140750. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: NIPOMO, 10 ak Meadow Ln., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. TECHVENTURES CAPITAL LLC, 1 Oak Meadow Ln., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on NIA (s) Peter Loewy, Presedent. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 3, 2014. Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC 413).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M127369.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, KRISTOS PARAS KEVER and DIANA VODA KEVER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: A.Present name: CHRISTIAN ROBERT VODA

CHRISTIAN ROBERT VODA
Proposed name:
CHRISTIAN ROBERT KEVER
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear
before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any,
why the petition for change of name
should not be granted. Any person
objecting to the name changes
described above must file a written
objection that includes the reasons for objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: May 23, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200
Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show*Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone,

(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: April 4, 2014 Clerk: Ken Torre Deputy: Carmel B. Orozco Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC414)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M127033.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:
petitioner, MARIA ISABEL MUNGUIA,
filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A.Present name:
MARIA ISABEL MUNGUIA

Proposed name:

THE COURT ORDERS that all per-THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: May 9, 2014

TIME: 9:00 a.m.

The address of the court is 1200
Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show*Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Thomas W. Wills

Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: March 13, 2014 Clerk: Ken Torre Deputy: L. Cummings Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC415)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of SHIRLEY JO PRATT Case Number MP 21472

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of SHIRLEY JO PRATT.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by STEPHANIE W.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by STEPHANIE W. RUSKELL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that STEPHANIE W. RUSKELL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

court.
THE PETITION requests author-THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: June 4, 2014
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: Probate (16)
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: UTE M. ISBILL-WILLIAMS San Carlos St. Bwtwn. 7th & 8th

Aves.
PO. Box 805
Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-5339 Ext. 16

(831) 624-9339 Ext. 16
(s) Ute M. Isbill-Williams,
Attorney for Petitioner.
This statement was filed with the
County Clerk of Monterey County on
March 26, 2014.

Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC417)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140661. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: REMODELING SOLUTIONS, Crespi 9 S.E. Mountain View, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. LANCE HOLT CONSTRUCTION INC, a California corporation, Crespi 9 S.E. Mountain View, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Lance G. Holt, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 2014. Publication dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 419).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140800. The following person(s) is(are) doing business and the following person(s) is a positive of the first person of 1 PAPERGLUEBAMBOO

1.PAPERGLUEBAMBOO
2. BLUE AND WHITE,
3 Oaks Lodge, Ocean Avenue, 3 S. E. of Forest, Carme-by-the-Sea, CA
3921. Monterey County. LISA
BERNADETTE GEORGE, 3 Oaks
Lodge, Ocean Avenue, 3 S. E. of
Forest, Carme-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.

Inis dusiness is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 10, 2014 (s) Lisa George. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 2014. Publication dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 420).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140568. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: DEM ASSOCIATES, 635 Sanborn Place, Suite 22, Salinas, CA 93901. Monterey County. EDMOND ARTHUR BENECH, 2680 15th Avenue, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 1986 (s) Edmond A. Benech. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 11, 2014. Publication dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 421).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M127309.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MARIA DEL ROSARIO VIORATO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A Present name:

A.<u>Present name</u>: ERIC VALLADARES VIORATO Proposed name: ERIC VALLADARES-VIORATO

ERIC VALLADARES-VIORATO
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING:

TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200

Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: April 14, 2014 Clerk: Ken Torre
Deputy: Carmel B. Orozco
Publication dates: April 18, 25,
May 2, 9, 2014. (PC422)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140807. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: GOIN' MOBILE SALON SERVness as: GOIN' MOBILE SALON SERV-ICES, 9609 Buckeye Court, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. KRISTI JAMES, 9609 Buckeye Court, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictificus business name listed. the fictitious business name listed above on April 11, 2014 (s) Kristi James. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 11, 2014. Publication dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 423).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140650. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: ALEXANDER DESIGN GROUP, 3850 Rio Road, #25, Carmel, Ca 93923. Monterey County. LAURA CHRISTINE ALEXANDER, 3850 Rio Road, #25, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Laura Christine Alexander. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 20, 2014. Publication dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 424).

APN: 243-194-024-000 Property: 30772 San Remo Road, Carmel, CA 93923 Title Order No.: 1542322 Trustee Sale No.: 8787-010453-F00 NOTICE OF TRUSTE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED July 28, 2010. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On May 16, 2014, Sage Point Lender Services, LLC, as duly appointed Trustee WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EOUIVALENT drawn on a state or national bank, cashier's CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT drawn on a state or national bank, cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. or other form of payment state, or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (Payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States). The sale will be made, time of sale in lawful money of the United States). The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN BELOW MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST Executed by: LANCE M. PATIGIAN, TRUSTEE OF THE LMP

2005 LIVING TRUST, DATED JUNE 20, 2005 Recorded on August 03, 2010, as Instrument No. 2010042466, of Official Records, in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California Date of Sale: May 16, 2014 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: at the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 The street address and other common designation. Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 39901 The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 30772 SAN REMO ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923 APN# 243-194-024-000 The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Sale is \$492,432.70. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the the return or monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to the return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagees, attorney. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property you may call 855.880. postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 855-880-6845 or visit this Internet Web site WWW.NATIONWIDEPOSTING.COM, using the file number assigned to this case 8787-010453-F00. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: April 14, 2014 Sage Point Lender Services, LLC 400 Exchange, Suite 110 Irvine, CA 92602 949-265-9940 Iuliia Calloway, Default Specialist FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL 855-880-6845 or visit WWW.NATION-WIDEPOSTING.COM SAGE POINT LENDER SERVICES, LLC MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. NPP0229602 To: CARMEL PINE CONE PUB: 04/25/2014, 05/02/2014, 05/09/2014 Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 425). Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 2014. (PC 425).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140820. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SALT/A DESIGN STUDIO E/S Lincoln Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. CARIS-SA DUNCAN, 25160 Flanders Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 14, 2014. (s) Carissa Duncan This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 2014, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 427).

2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 427).

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TITIE
Order No.: 5820007 Trustee Sale No.: 80354 Loan No.: 399057234 APN: 010-162-030 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT
UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED
11/20/2012. UNLESS YOU TAKE
ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC
SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU
SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On
5/16/2014 at 10:00 AM , CALIFORNIA
TO SPECIALISTS as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to
Deed of Trust Recorded on 11/30/2012
as Instrument No. 2012073762 in
book N/A, page N/A of official records
in the Office of the Recorder of
Monterey County, California, executed by: CHERYL RUTH MITHCELL
TRUSTEE OF THE CHERYL RUTH
MITHCELL 2001 REVOCABLE TRUST,
as Trustor , PRIVATE MORTGAGE
FUND, LLC as Beneficiary WILL SELL
AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at
time of sale in lawful money of the
United States, by cash, a cashier's
check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by
a state or federal savings and loan
association, savings association, or
savings bank specified in section 5102
of the Financial Code and authorized
to do business in this state). At:
Outside the main entrance of the
County Administration Building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA
, all right, title and interest conveyed
to and now held by it under said Deed
of Trust in the property situated in said
County, California describing the land
therein: LOT 1 IN BLOCK 142, AS
SHOWN AND SO DESIGNATED ON

THE "MAP OF ADDITION NUMBER TWO TO CARMEL BY THE SEA, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA", FILED APIRL 5TH 1906, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AND NOW ON FILE AND OF RECORD IN SAID OFFICE IN MAP BOOK ONE, CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 44 ½ THEREIN The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: SW MISSION & 13TH AVENUE, Carmel CA 93921 "VACANT LAND. DIRECTRIONS MAY BE OBTAINED BY WRITTEN REQUEST SUBMITTED TO THE BENEFICIARY WITHIN 10 DAYS AFTER THE FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS NOTICE AT THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS: BENEFICIARY, C/O CALIFORNIA TO SPECIALISTS, ATTN: PATRICIO S. INCE", 8190 EAST KAISER BLVD, ANAHEIM HILLS, CA 92808". The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$1,048,246.66 (Estimated) Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. Date: 4/16/2014 California TD Specialists, as Trustee 8190 East Kaiser Blvd., Anaheim Hills, CA 92808 Phone: 714-283-2180 For Trustee Sale Information log on to: www.usa-foreclosure.com CALL: 714-277-4845. PATRICIO S. INCE', VICE PRESIDENT California TD Specialists is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. "NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of the outstanding lien that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the sane lend

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140816. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: YOUR POSITIVE SOLUTIONS, 400 Garden Ave., Monterey, CA. Monterey County. ROSEANNE FISCH-ER, 400 Garden Ave., Monterey, CA. 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 2009. (s) Roseann Fischer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 428).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140877. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: PAWSITIVE PET MOBILE VET, 3097 Hermitage Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. VME, INC. (CA), 3097 Hermitage Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name listed above on April 1, 2014. (s) Danielle Hettler, DVM, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 431).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140730. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

ness as: 1. EAST END CREATIVE

1. EAST END CREATIVE
2. ASILOMAR ADVISORY
3. EAST END FINANCIAL
135 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA
93940. Monterey County. BRUCE
SPEARS, 135 Mar Vista Drive,
Monterey, CA 93940. This business is
conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictitious business
name listed above on March 1994. (s)
Bruce Spears. This statement was
filed with the County Clerk of
Monterey County on April 1, 2014.
Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9,
16, 2014. (PC 432).



Calendar

April 25 - Travel writer Susan Spano, formerly of the New York Times and the Los Angeles Times, will be signing her new collection French Ghosts, Russian Nights & American Outlaws, published by Roaring Forties Press, at Old Capitol Books, 559 Tyler St. in Monterey, on Friday, April 25, from 5:00 - 6:00 p.m.

Come meet the author and world traveler.

April 25 - Chamber Music Monterey Bay presents the St. Lawrence String Quartet performing Friday, April 25, 8 p.m. at the Sunset Center. For tickets visit www.chambermusicmontereybay.org or call (831)

April 25 - 26 - Huge Book Sale. 20% - 50% off everything to celebrate Carpe Diem Fine Books Grand Re-opening. 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m., 245 Pearl Street in downtown Monterey. Info: (831) 643-2754

or www.carpediem@pacbell.net.

April 25-27 - Big Sur International Marathon, Friday, April 25 through Sunday, April 27. A weekend of running activities including a two-day Health & Fitness Expo free to the public, Friday and Saturday; the JUST RUN! Just Kids 3K race Saturday morning on the Pacific Grove coastline; and six running events including the marathon, relay, 21, 10.6 and 9 Milers, plus a 5K. Free to spectators at Highway 1 and Rio Road. www.bsim.org.

April 26 - Andrea O'Rourke, winner of the 2013 Robinson Jeffers Tor House Prize for Poetry, will read

her poetry, including her award winning poem "Men From Camps," on Saturday, April 26, at 7:00 p.m., in the Parlor of the East Wing of Tor House, 26304 Ocean View Avenue. Admission is free. Reservations are required. For more information and to make reservations, please call (831) 624-5725.

April 26 - Galante Vineyards Tasting Room in Carmel turns 10. Join us for light Hors d'oeuvres, Special Library Tastings and sales on select Library Wines, April 26, 1-5 p.m. Galante Tasting Room, Ocean & Dolores. Call Danielle for more information (831) 624-3800.

April 28 - Carmel Woman's Club Presents Jeffery Deaver, an international bestselling mystery author whose books are sold in 150 countries. Monday April 28, 2014 at 2 p.m. Guest \$5. San Carlos & Ninth. (831) 238-9081

April 30 - Valley Hills Deli & BBQ Wine Tasting & Pairing event, Wednesday April 30, from 5 to 7 p.m. Cost is \$12. Wine is being hosted by Antle Wines. Reservations required with payment in advance call (831) 293-8608 to secure your reservation. 20% of each ticket price benefiting The SPCA for Monterey County. 7152 Carmel Valley Road, next to Wagon Wheel in Valley Hills Center.

May 1-3 - Join us for our annual Mother's Day Jewelry Sale, May 1, 5 to 8 p.m. and May 2 and 3,

demonstrations. AD (Art Dimensional) building, follow the signs on campus off Fishnet Road, parking lot B. MPC, 980 Fremont Street, Monterey. (831) 646-4215, www.mpc.edu.

May 2 - "Small Bites for Big Hunger": Friday, May 2 from 5:00-7:30 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Dolores and 9th. Fundraiser will bring together the talents of local chefs and winemakers to benefit hunger relief in our community. Come and enjoy specialty hors d'oeuvres, premium wines and an opportunity to bid on a feast of treasures. Tickets are \$50. Call (831) 620-0820 or go to www.allsaintscarmel.org to buy tickets

May 3 & 4 - San Juan Bautista, California 30th Annual California Indian Market and World Peace Festival, May 3 & 4, 2014, 10 a.m.-7 p.m., San Juan School Soccer Field, The Alameda & 156E Intersection. Admission/Donation \$1. (831) 623-

May 3 & 4 - Japanese American Heritage Days at Monterey's Old Fisherman's Wharf. Free. Interactive and educational activities will include outstanding presentations by local historians, a photo exhibit of the Japanese fishermen in Monterey, abalone cooking demo, origami, ikebana and bonsai demos, abalone

races, a tea ceremony, and much more. www.montereywharf.com.

May 4 - Tory Raggett, new paintings and other work from her Posey Island series, Island in the Sound. Opening reception, Friday, May 2, 4-7:30 p.m., in a Pop-Up gallery at Carmel Plaza, 2nd level, near Anthropologie. The gallery will also be open Saturday, May 3 and Sunday, May 4, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Please call (831) 624-0886 for more information.

May 5 - Carmel Woman's Club annual Fashion Show "Án Afternoon In Paris" and Luncheon, Monday, May 5, at 11:00 a.m., featuring Bobby Phillips trio, with special guest music. Fashions by Macy's and Men's Wearhouse. Charming Boutique with chance drawing, and silent auction. San Carlos & Ninth. Benefits "Meals On Wheels" and our local community. Tickets \$50. Information (831) 238-9081

May 10 - Household Hazardous Waste Collection Event, Saturday, May 10, 9:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. One day only! Monterey Peninsula College – Parking lot A, 980 Fremont Street, Monterey. RSVP: www.mrwmd.org/rsvp. For more information about this event, please visit www.mrwmd.org or call (831) 384-5313. Items accepted listed in MRWMD's ad in this weeks Carmel Pine Cone.

10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Handmade artisan jewelry. Student

People you know... People you can trust...









Julie Conners, GCM Chief Operating Officer

Providing care to the residents of the Monterey Peninsula since 1979

VISIONARY HOME CARE

• Hourly • Live-in • Sleep-over

• Knowledgeable Caregivers 644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com

State Lic. No. 275200772

*A division of Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc

BRINTON'S

New Location



THE LEMON TREE

Carmel Valley Village

Patio · Home · Garden

Come and explore our Lovely Garden!





Complete Gift and Garden Store, Custom Cushions, Outdoor Living to Shower Curtains, Cleaning Supplies and BBQ's

> 8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley | (831) 298-7147 thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com



Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!

Pacific Veterinary **S**pecialists **M**onterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new

Dermatology Service



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM Oncology

Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM Cardiology

Dr. Merrianne Burtch DVM, DACVIM, SAIM Internal Medicine Specialist

Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM, DACVD Dermatology

(831) 717-4834

Tues-Thurs · 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 · Monterey, CA 93940 www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com

Legacy Water Polo

Summer Session

June 9/16 - July 31

All sessions 4 days per week: Mon, Tues, Wed & Thurs

Splashball Kids (ages 5-9)

Two - 3 week sessions, 10:00-11:00am @ Catalina School

New & experienced 4th-8th grade players & Beginning high school players 10:00am-noon @ Santa Catalina School



JV & Varsity boys & girls @ Stevenson School 8:00-10:00am or 5:00-6:00pm



Swim Conditioning

All levels ages 10+. Must be a solid swimmer. Non water polo players & adults welcome. 1:00-3:00pm @ Pacific Grove High School.



Info @ 625-2120 or www.legacypolo.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING



- * QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
- * HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier!

831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or email woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

T ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS CAESARSTONE CONCETTO, EDGAR BEREBI, CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY 831.293.8190

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO 415.255.6703

ANNE@ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM



NEW LOCATION:

HAMPTON COURT

7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores) **CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** (831) 293-8190

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services



831-626-9500 831-444-9500

www.abundantpersonalcare.com

CONTRACTOR



No job too small

Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths, remodels, and home maintenance **Call Francis direct 831.915.4680** www.francisalwillgeneralcontractor.com Ca Lic #786567

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling FINE CUSTOM HOMES carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606

License #786482

Caribou Construction Co.

It's time for a change! DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979 Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Deck Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable FREE ESTIMATE 624-1311

California State License # 658021 www.caribouconstruction.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



Edmonds Design & Construction

831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced Historic Renovations

Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

CASILE

Tel: 831.678.8908 Cell: 831.214.6378

J&B Building Co. Inc.

New construction and remodeling. Personal touch and reasonable rates. Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767 (408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING



Pride in Customer Satisfaction All Phases / 31 years exp. Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry (831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net

DISASTER CLEANUPS



GOT MOLD?

"Indoor Pasteurization" **Certified Disaster Cleaning**

Call (831) 970-7089

DELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.



Serving the Peninsula since 1960 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs Remodels, Custom Homes

LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

ERRAND SERVICE

FETCHERS ERRAND SERVICE YOU REQUEST WE FETCH

For more information:

www.fetchers-errand-service.com (831) 384-8465 or (831) 899-2272

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. # 830762

FITNESS / MASSAGE



FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728

> **FIREWOOD** Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.



Cords and half cords of each. Free delivery. (831) 385-5371

TF

) FLOORS

Rick Broome & Son HARDWOOD FLOOR **SPECIALISTS**

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947

PH/FAX (831) 375-7778 LIC. #573904



FURNITURE REPAIR

ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORATION / REPAIR. Reasonable rates. Expert craftsmanship. Local phone (940) 597-3360.



ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR

(831) 375-6206

) GARDEN DESIGN

18 01 010 000 080 क्षेत्रवा वर्षि विवर्ष करि

INSTANT GARDEN ~ Instant Joy ~ Garden Design & Installation We create beauty for your new & existing garden. Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough (831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens

D GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

MASONRY · LANDSCAPING · CARPENTRY

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile, No License Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

- Full Tree Service • Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Fence Construction/Repair Hauling

• Pebble & Stone Work

 Poison Oak Removal • Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE

Are you looking for radiance, repose, regeneration within your landscape? Design, construction, maintenance services in celebration of nature. Twenty years experience as senior supervisor at the University of California.

Design/project manager at Carmel Plaza. 831-763-2804 www.montagnelandscape.com

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Low Voltage Lighting
- · Cobblestone Pavers Irrigation Systems
 Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL www.danielsqlandscaping.com CA LIC # 943784 (831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED

r. Wunoz Landscaping Commercial & Residential

Installation & Maintenance Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds Cell: 831-970-4089

Free Estimates



Irrigation Systems & Repairs

"In These Times of Troubled Water" Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist Serving the Central Coast since 1980

Marano's Landscape (831)760-0521

Lic.# 473690

) GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems New Sod or Seed

New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

SYNTHETIC TURF

PREMIUM QUALITY MATERIALS PREMIUM QUALITY INSTALLATIONS YOUR SOURCE ON THE PENINSULA FOR CREATIVE

> ALL OUR PRODUCTS PROUDLY MANUFATURED IN THE U.S.A.

ON THE PENINSULA SPECIAL PRICING FOR CONTRACTORS

www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019



25 years experience

Call Sal at (831) 601-6238

(831) 297-2511 Licensed

THE CARMEL HANDYMAN Is your home asking you for help? Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing, Painting, Tile, Remodels and Additions

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

TF

) HARDWOOD FLOORS

HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring

Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula License No. 767720

(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

NOTICE TO READERS:

that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTIL-ITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

OF MONTEREY BAY

USE OF SYNTHETIC TURF IN YOUR LANDSCAPE

10 YEARS INSTALATION EXPERIENCE

CONTRACTORS LIC. #781940 OFFICE 831-641-9843 CELL 831-917-2818

HANDYMAN

(831) 595-9799



Reliable Handyman

I can fix anything! No job too big or too small

Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:

Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting,

Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks,

No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)

(831) 250-8112

Handyman & Gardener The Economical Answer! 20 years experience
"Happy Rates"
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.

25 years experience Superior work and reasonable rates License No. 858053, Insured Call Erich (831) 402-2006

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or

Dust-Free Refinishing

California law requires that contractors taking jobs

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

D HOUSE SITTER

HOUSE SITTER MONTEREY AREAS

Available 3/15-5/25. Offers security, home, yard, animal care and more. Mature Carmel Valley Couple resident. Property owner 34 years, references.housesittermtry@aol.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning



Excellent References Available. 15 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning (831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

HOUSECLEANING

Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp. English Speaking.
Reasonable Prices. Local references Pets welcome Call Angelica & Maria (831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253



Diamond Cleaning Services We Clean from Top to Bottom

(831) 277-7076

House Cleaning, Vacation Rentals, Post-Construction, Move-Out/Move-In, Windows



Experienced • Professional Offering a personal and

friendly touch for 30 Years BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS 831-626-4426

HYPNOSIS

change BEHAVIORS Birdsong Hypnosis

Transforming Lives www.Birdsonghypnosis.com or call 831-521-4498

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.

Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602**. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20.000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831)

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage. We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355

CALL **(831) 373-4454**

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.

Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION

Brett Nielsen (831) 899-3436

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: **TUESDAY 4:00 PM**

Call (831) 274-8652

"Se Habla Español"

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

EXTERIOR POWER WASHING FAUX FINISHES JOSEPH YOSCO NAT-42043-1

Painting P.O. Box 4691 Since 1988 Carmel, CA 93921

C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

Kofman Enterprises Inc.

PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.

No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.

Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991

Please call us at (831) 901-8894

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.

willbullockpainting.com

Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952



831-262-2580

Interior / Exterior Someone you can trust and depend on -FREE ESTIMATES-

Facebook Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

Interior & Exterior Painting / Residential & Commercial Banded and Insured

Cell: (831) 277-9730 Off: (831) 392-0327

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.



Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.

A Complete Painting Co. Serving the Peninsula Since 1969



Professional, Clean, Courteous 100% English Speaking Employees. Call today for a Free Estimate.

(831) 373-6026

1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue, **Pacific Grove**

Fully Insured

Lic. #266816

DM PAINTING Lic # 948239

831-236-2628

INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & **COMMERCIAL PAINTING**

> **Cabinet Refinishing Brush, Roller or Spray Drywall Repair**

Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate

References Available Upon Request

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

Peninsula HOME WATCH

We check your home when you are away

whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services

(831) 625-3810 ww.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

ROOFING



60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise. "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."

(831) 394-8581



ROSSROOFING 1950.COM

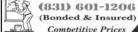


TREE SERVICE



WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING Commercial & Residential s, Skylights, Power Washing, Rain Gutter Cleaning



(Bonded & Insured) Competitive Prices

20% Discoun

POLICE LOG

NOVEMBER 8 PEBBLE BEACH









0500

THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 6th
Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm
Barnyard Village Shopping Center
Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA

Monterey Farmers Market

Open Year Round, Rain or Shine Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm Monterey Peninsula College 930 Fremont Street Monterey, CA

DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 11th Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm Del Monte Shopping Center Hwy. 1 and Munras Monterey, CA



For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit www.montereybayfarmers.org or www.edibleparadise.com

www.montereybayfarmers.org

Raymond James Wagner

November 3, 1926 - March 12, 2014

RAYMOND WAGNER, an executive at MGM and Universal who produced several notable films and hired future studio head Sherry Lansing to read scripts for \$5 an hour in the 1970s, has died. He was

Wagner, who produced such films as director **Richard Lester's** *Petulia* (1968) and the **Tom Hanks** cop comedy *Turner & Hooch* (1989), died March 12 of natural causes in Westwood. In the early 1960s, Wagner headed television pilots for Universal Studios, where he produced *The Hanged Man* (1964), starring **Robert Culp**. It is believed to be the second-ever "made for TV movie" to air in the U.S.

Later, Wagner formed the short-lived *Wagner-Altman Co.* with director **Robert Altman** when both exited Universal.

After their split, Wagner produced his first feature film, *Petulia* (1968), from *A Hard Day's Night* director **Lester**. It starred **Julie Christie** and **George C. Scott**. Wagner followed that by producing *Loving* (1970), directed by **Irvin Kershner** (*Star Wars: Episode V -- The Empire Strikes Back*) and starring **George Segal** and **Eva Marie** Saint.

Lansing, then a struggling actress, had a small role in that film. On the set, "they had some script problems," she recalled in a 2006 interview. "I very quietly suggested a change, and Wagner said, 'God, you're smart. If you ever want to do anything but act ..." A couple of years later, Lansing contacted Wagner and was hired to read scripts for \$5 an hour. In 1975, she was named head of the MGM story department when Wagner served as vp production at MGM, and later, of course, she would lead 20th Century Fox and Paramount.

As a studio executive at MGM, Wagner teamed with **Dan Melnick** and **Frank Rosenfelt** to shepherd such films as *The Passenger* (1975), *The Sunshine Boys* (1975), *Logan's Run* (1976), *Network* (1976), *The Goodbye Girl* (1977), *Coma* (1978), *The Champ* starring **Jon Voight** (1979) and *Fame* (1980). Wagner later worked as an independent producer and did the **Chuck Norris** films *Code of Silence* (1985) and *Hero and the Terror* (1988); *Rent-a-Cop* (1987) with **Burt Reynolds** and **Liza Minnelli**; *Turner & Hooch* (1989); *Run* (1991) starring **Patrick Dempsey**; and *Snow Day* (2000) with **Chevy Chase**.

Early in his career, Wagner, a native of College Point, N.Y., headed the radio and television offices of Young & Rubicam in New York and Hollywood, working with such clients as General Mills, American Tobacco, Ford, Hunt Foods, Union Oil, Revlon and Kaiser Aluminum. His original jingles, some arranged by Pete King and Nelson Riddle, became popular when DJs began requesting permission to play them on air. As a director of commercials, he worked with Fred Astaire, Charles Laughton, Bing Crosby, Bob Hope, Ed Sullivan and Johnny Carson. Wagner also produced the Charles Gordone play *No Place to Be Somebody*, which won the Pulitzer Prize for drama in 1970.

Survivors include his wife **Christine** and children **Jamison** (Kaufman), **Christian** and **Cort Wagner**.

Reprinted and Thanks to Hollywood Reporter and Mike Barnes. Twitter: @mikebarnes4

April 25, 2014 The Carmel Pine Cone

NYUNT From page 1A

"systematically ordered subordinates in the Pacific Grove Police Department to close investigations in which she was the prime suspect."

Somers also said Nyunt protected his wife by lying to victims, telling them that their cases were open when, really, they'd been closed, and he provided her with computer access to secure police email and databases. From those, she culled victim's Social Security Numbers, addresses, bank account numbers and other personal information that she could use for identity theft, according to prosecutors.

"The victims included John Nyunt's son, his ex-wife, other police officers, and citizens throughout the state and country," Somers said.

Further, the Nyunts launched an unlicensed private investigations business, in violation of PGPD policy, and then drew clients away from the police department. "By failing to disclose this business in statements of economic interest required to be filed annually by the Political Reform Act,

Nyunt also committed perjury," according to Somers, and their clients became their victims, too.

"Additionally, those persons who hired the Nyunts ultimately became victims when his wife allegedly used their identifying information to commit further identity thefts against their own clients," he said. "John Nyunt, in his capacity as a police commander, then covered up these crimes."

Somers said he also stole a cell phone, a camera and an assault rifle from PGPD.

The count of threatening a witness—which constitutes a strike under the state's Three Strikes Law—stemmed from Kristin Nyunt saying she was going to tell the DA's office about her husband's involvement in her crimes. Somers said he phoned her and threatened to "slit her throat."

"During his enraged rant, he threatened to take an assault weapon and kill several district attorney investigators," he said. "Nyunt also proclaimed, 'Yeah, I'm gonna start killin' my [expletive] people first,' presumably referring to Pacific Grove police officers. He went on to predict that he was going to make 'national news."

In court Thursday morning, Nyunt plead-

Continues next page

LET'S TALK REAL ESTATE

english • spanish • french

Prices, Inventory and Interest Rates are Changing... Call us to talk about it!

Sotheby's



LISA BARKALOW c 831.594.2155

> lisa@lisabarkalow.com www.lisabarkalow.com

JACQUIE ADAMS c 831.277.0971

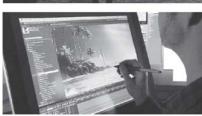
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com www.jacquieadams.com

FUSION OF ART & TECHNOLOGY

Steve Matson has created a revolutionary art-form that has never been seen before. He has successfully combined his fine art painting background with his 25 years working in visual effects for Hollywood movies to create a multi-dimensional visual experience.







Nowhere else will you find art created with traditional paints and brushes, combined with cinematography, cutting-edge visual effects, digital painting, animation, music and sound effects.

To create a Moving Painting is no simple task. There are hundreds of different layers and animated elements many of which are very subtle, all working together in harmony to create an engaging experience

Meet Steve Matson

GALLERY ELITE San Carlos Between 5th & 6th Friday, April 25 4 - 7 pm 831.625.2233

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

From previous page

ed guilty to the felony charges and was immediately sentenced to three years in state prison and \$6,000 in restitution to his victims, according to Somers. He expected Nyunt would be transferred to federal custody within the next few weeks, that he will receive a federal prison sentence of two years, and that he will serve his sentence for all of his convictions, federal and local, in federal prison.

Fulsome praise

Last November, PGPD Chief Vicki Myers and former Cmdr. John Miller announced Nyunt, a 23-year veteran of law enforcement, was retiring from the department. He was hired by Carmel P.D. as an officer in 1991, moved to the sheriff's office to be a deputy in 1999, and then returned to Carmel, where he was made a sergeant. They said he "established himself as a dynamic leader and manager," which led to his being hired as a commander by PGPD in 2007.

While in Pacific Grove, Nyunt was chosen by Monterey Peninsula police chiefs to be tactical commander of the regional SWAT team, and he served as P.G.'s interim chief in 2012.

"Known for his ready smile and infectious humor, John developed and trained numerous officers," Myers and Miller said in the retirement announcement. "He fostered a caring attitude that helped mold a close organizational culture, all the more difficult in a 24/7 department with personnel assigned to separate shifts."

Nyunt is an FBI National Academy graduate, holds an advanced degree in public administration, and was an adjunct professor at Chapman University and MPC.

"We are indebted to Commander Nyunt for his vision, innovation, dedication and commitment to his chosen profession ... and to the communities he served," they said. "The City of Pacific Grove Police Department expresses its best wishes to Commander Nyunt as he enjoys this next chapter in his life."



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE BY MARY SCHL

John Nyunt in happier days – when he was on the Carmel police force in 1999.

Carmel Woman's Club

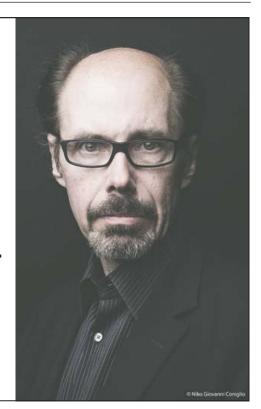
JEFFERY DEAVER

International bestselling mystery author whose books are sold in 150 countries.

Monday, April 28th, 2014 at 2pm

~ Guests \$5 ~

San Carlos & Ninth, Carmel 831-238-9081



Household Hazardous Waste COLLECTION EVENT

Saturday, May 10, 2014 9 AM – 2 PM ONE DAY ONLY!

Monterey Peninsula College - Parking Lot A 980 Fremont St, Monterey

RSVP: www.mrwmd.org/rsvp

Sponsored by the Monterey Regional Waste Management District



Clean out the garage, under the sink and bring your unwanted or unused toxic household products to this collection event.

It's a Small Planet. Recycle!

ACCEPTED ITEMS INCLUDE:

- Household Products cleaners, aerosols, solvents, pest control, adhesives
- Outdoor Products
 pesticides, herbicides, fertilizers,
 pool chemicals, cements
- Auto Products fuel, motor oil, filters, cleaners, antifreeze, fluids, batteries
- Paint Products paint, stain, varnish, thinner
- Miscellaneous propane tanks (up to 5 gal.), electronic toys & shoes, lead

- Health & Personal Care Products
- over the counter medications, medical sharps (in approved containers), beauty supplies
- Universal Waste
 household batteries, fluorescent
 light bulbs / tubes, mercury
 thermostats and thermometers
- Electronic Waste monitors, TVs, VCRs, phones, microwaves, computers & peripherals, office machines, stereo equipment

Package in sturdy, non-leaking, tightly closed containers, no larger than 5 gallons. Don't transport more than 15 gal. / 125 lbs.

For more safe transporting tips, please visit www.mrwmd.org.

For more information about this event, please visit www.mrwmd.org or call (831) 384-5313.

If you can't make it to this event, you can bring your HHW to the MRWMD collection facility Wednesday – Saturday 9 AM – 4 PM.



Monterey Regional Waste Management District www.mrwmd.org | 14201 Del Monte Blvd.

The Best of Home & Garden

Courtesy & Integrity

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- Free Estimates Prompt Repairs
 - RELIABLE SERVICE
- Competitor's Coupons Honored



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821 www.aonedoor.com State License # 292606

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



Service/Landscape Lighting

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Best Electrician 2008 - 2009 -2010 2012 - 2013

To advertise in this section please email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Galloping off to Derby Day with the Friends of the Monterey Symphony

By ELAINE HESSER

THE COMBINATION of a fundraiser for the Monterey Symphony with a Derby Day event might well cause the "William Tell Overture" to get stuck in your head for the better part of a day, but it will all be for a good cause. Marcia Hayes, past president and current member of Friends of the Monterey Symphony, says the group's May 3 event will benefit the symphony's educational programs.

It also connects two venerable institutions: the Kentucky Derby, which is celebrating 140 years this May, and Pebble Beach, which has been hosting horse shows for 90 years. Hayes said that in addition to "the

fastest two minutes in sports" on 80-inch screens, there will be more than a dozen live demonstration rides set to music, including dressage, jumping and sidesaddle perform-

The last ride of the day will be grand prix jumping, in which rider Taylor Skjerpe will take her horse over fences that are more than 4 feet 6 inches high. There will be live and silent auctions, a wine raffle and hors d'oeuvres, followed by a three-course dinner. Entrée choices include short ribs, salmon, and a vegetarian selection; salad and dessert will also be served. The event kicks off at 3 p.m. at the Equestrian Center, where free valet parking will be provided. Guests will receive a complimentary mint julep (or other beverage of their choice) on arrival. Tickets are \$150 per person and should be purchased by April 30, either at the Symphony's website or by calling the office at (831) 646-8511.

Guests should note that a portion of the event will be held outside, and high heels are not advisable. Hats, however, are strongly encouraged.



An exhibition of jumping will be part of the Derby Day celebration at the Pebble Beach equestrian center April 30, which will also be a fundraiser for Monterey Symphony.

Parking workshop April 30

THE CITY will hold a workshop focused on downtown parking Wednesday, April 30, at 9 a.m. in the Carmel Plaza storefront for-

Steffen Turoff of Walker Parking Consultants, which prepared a recent study on parking problems in Carmel, will be on hand to discuss his findings and suggestions,

This month, council members decided to encourage downtown workers to move their vehicles to the outskirts by imposing some paid-parking downtown, removing paid parking from the north lot at Sunset Center, eliminating time limits on nearby streets, and extending the enforcement period by an hour, from 6 to 7 p.m.



merly occupied by Coldwater Creek.

and answer questions from local merchants

CLARK'S

CARMEL STONE

www.CarmelStone.biz

Will Clark 831-385-4000

Now at Hacienda Hay and Feed in Carmel Valley



WATER DAMAGE....

GOT MOLD?

STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION

the Eco-Friendly solution for:

No Harm to pets

or humans

No chemicals

- **MOLD** problems
- **STRUCTURAL** Drying
- **BACTERIA** Remediation
- **PEST** Control

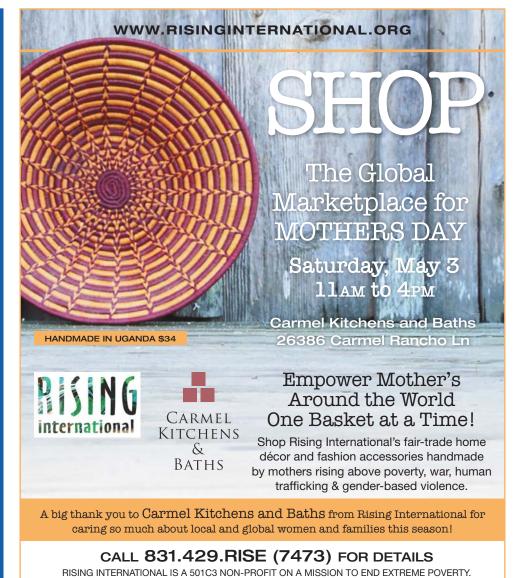


Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.

...Bringing science and technology to the emergency services industry

(831) 770-0304

www.certifieddisastercleaning.com



Water project to get review that may lower cost

By KELLY NIX

A WATER committee approved an oversight process that could trim the cost of a proposed desalination project in Marina by several hundred thousand dollars or more.

On April 16, the governance committee of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority, composed of the six Monterey Peninsula mayors, unanimously approved the idea of hiring a "value engineering" firm to conduct a review of the plans for the desal plant to find ways to cut costs.

"It is quite likely the engineer will find a number of improvements that will save \$100,000 there and a quarter of a million dollars here," Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett told The



Downsizing? Moving? Furniture in storage?

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD 232 Crossroads Blvd CARMEL

Looking for quality, always...

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860 Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm



PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO: tracy@consignmentcarmel.com



Pine Cone. "The study will almost certainly pay for itself." Burnett said he's hopeful the price of the study by the firm

will be less than \$100,000, which Peninsula water utility California American Water will pay for.

The water committee specifically approved a document requesting proposals from firms. The document was prepared by Cal Am and modified by the mayors before they approved it April 10.

Whichever engineer is selected will review the plans drawn up by CDM Constructors, Inc., the company chosen in December 2013 to design and build the desalination plant. CDM is expected to have designed 30 percent of the project in a couple of months.

The objectives of the selected "value engineering" firm include identifying changes to the project's design to lower the project's capital costs and ensure CDM's plan "represents the most efficient combination of cost, performance and reli-

Apart from a desal plant, the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project also includes water storage facilities and a project to turn wastewater into drinking water.



SMALL BITES FOR BIG HUNGER

A Chef-focused Benefit

CELEBRITY CHEFS • PREMIUM WINES SILENT & LIVE AUCTIONS

FRIDAY, MAY 2, 2014 5:00 - 7:30pm

Small Bites for Big Hunger brings together the talents of local celebrity chefs and winemakers to benefit hunger relief in our community. Enjoy specialty small bites, drink premium local wines, and bid on a feast of treasures.

our celebrity chefs



Chesebro









For tickets, to donate or to sponsor, visit allsaintscarmel.org or call Judy Kirk at 831 620 0820

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, CARMEL FREE VALET PARKING AT LINCOLN & NINTH

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone

sold \$50,000





PURCHASE OUTRIGHT

CONSIGN or

We make house calls!

Call today for your FREE no obligation appraisal.

831-335-9000

Scotts Valley, CA.

SLAWINSKI

AUCTION COMPANY www.slawinski.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Worship

CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY & MONTEREY & PACIFIC GROVE & PEBBLE BEACH

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life. John 3:16

"reBUILDING reLATIONSHIPS"

Dr. Laura Robinson Harbert, MDIV, PhD"

Children, Youth & Adult Groups Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel (831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org





9:30 am Service

"Trusting God" Minister - The Rev. Charles Anker

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Music: Robert Armstead, bass-baritone and Melinda Coffee Armstead, piano & organ

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach 831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat. Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30_{PM} fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

First United Methodist Church

of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"Doubting Thomas and His Twin"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Special Music featuring:

Keith Wohlhart, tenor

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program 915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral 5:30PM Candlelit (Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM) *Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

> (831) 624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm. (831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org

Church of the Wavfarer

(A United Methodist Church) Worship Service ~ 10 a.m.



Message: The Earth Can Sustain Our Need but Not Our Greed

John Muir Presentation by Rev. Don Baldwin

Guest Musicians: Andrea Jordan, Soprano

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea 831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

> Place your Church Services here. Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

Editorial

April 25, 2014

The Cullier Tille Co

A new hotel?

IF YOU just woke up from a very long nap and haven't been aware of the 25-year journey through the permit process for the "ecoresort" to be built on the beach in Sand City, you might be shocked or even horrified that the California Coastal Commission granted it a permit.

New construction on the state's beaches, especially big structures such as hotels, has been extremely rare ever since the coastal commission's inception in 1976. When the Legislature created the coastal commission, it took away the authority of cities and counties to control what was built along their individual pieces of the coast and gave that power to a state-wide agency, with enormous powers and a mandate to "permanently protect the state's natural and scenic resources."

The Legislature also said new coastal development would be "essential to the economic and social well-being of the people of this state and especially to working persons employed within the coastal zone" and prohibited the coastal commission from "taking" private property — but those concepts were casually tossed aside as the commission aggressively and cleverly invented new ways to stop anyone from building anything the commission didn't like. And it didn't like anything that was right on the coast.

For environmentalists, the commission's tremendous power was something to celebrate, and they became enraptured with it, and, especially, its uncompromising executive director, Peter Douglas. Meanwhile the coastal commission and Douglas came to be hated by many landowners and local public officials. As the decades went by, with the exception of two slapdowns by the U.S. Supreme Court in the late 1980s, it seemed the coastal commission and its director could do anything they wanted. To get a permit, you had to play their game, and if you were trying to build right along the shore, you probably never would.

Enter Sand City, which has a sizable and lovely beach that had been used for sand mining and even a dump, and which was privately owned and zoned for development when the coastal commission started taking a look at it in the late 1970s. Of course, the commission wanted all that beach left alone, and tried to impose an "open space" standard on Sand City.

But the people of Sand City and their elected officials wanted some development, just as the nearby cities of Monterey and Pacific Grove have their share of homes, hotels and other oceanfront buildings. The result was a standoff between Sand City and the coastal commission, which culminated in a lawsuit and a settlement: Most of Sand City's oceanfront would be preserved as open space, but two parcels could be used for hotels. The coastal commission approved the two hotel sites when it certified the Sand City coastal land use plan in 1986.

But did that mean the commission would actually approve the hotels? Of course not. When the permit applications were filed, the commission and its staff did everything they could to delay consideration of the permits and threw roadblock after roadblock in their way, perhaps hoping (as has happened in other cases) the property owner would eventually die or give up.

But the owner of the land where the "ecoresort" is to be built, Ed Ghandour, did not give up on what seemed surely to be a Sisyphean journey. Instead, he kept at it, going to court time after time, asking judges to force the coastal commission to give due consideration to a permit for a hotel on land the commission had said could be used for one.

And that's where it wound up. The courts repeatedly told the commission that, having designated Ghandour's site for a hotel, it had no power to block the project any longer. Two weeks ago, commissioners finally said, "Uncle."

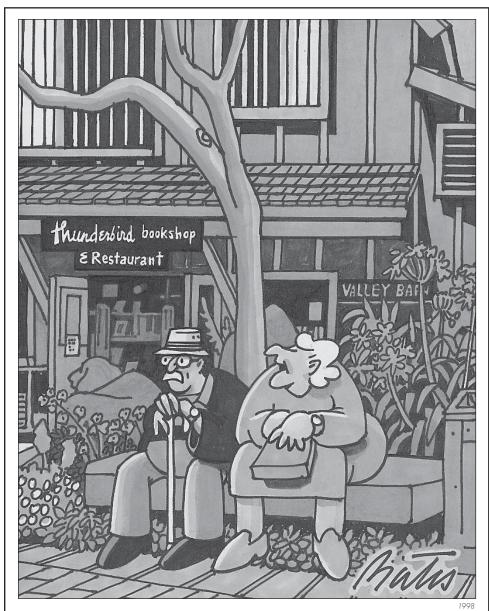
But that is not where the story actually ends. You see, this battle, like so many land use battles, was about whether a property owner can be forced to leave his property undeveloped *on his own dime*.

The State of California and the U.S. government have always had, and still have, the power to preserve the Sand City property as open space simply by buying it

If the hotel is finally built, it will be because no government agency with the power to acquire that land wanted to do so.

In other words, if the hotel opens for business, it will be because your elected representatives in Congress and the state Legislature decided to let it.

BEST of BATES



"By the time they build the Hatton Canyon Freeway, we won't be able to hear it anyway."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Why do the mayors oppose O? Dear Editor

The mayors claim passage of Measure O would somehow mysteriously slow progress on the desal plant.

Exactly how would that be possible? Contracts with desal builder CDM Constructors Inc. have already been signed.

If Measure O passes the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is instructed to buy Cal Am's assets immediately after the required study determines it would save us money to do so. There is no interference with the building of the desal plant. Whatever new water Cal Am has produced we buy.

Perhaps Cal Am and their spokesmen, the mayors, would like us to believe this non-sense because the real reasons for their opposition to O would not be popular.

Whose interests are the mayors representing? Last fall Cal Am gave certain businesses a big water break.

While most of us pay from \$0.56 to \$5.65 per 100 gallons of water in a steeply tiered rate system that penalizes us for watering a garden or taking too many showers, certain business customers got a flat rate of \$0.89 cents per 100 gallons no matter how much water they use! To pay for that gift to business Cal Am raised the tier one residential rates 35 percent.

The bottom line, business likes the water deal they've got and the mayors are out to protect that deal at all cost, literally!

Melodie Chrislock,

Carmel

Where was Cal Am? Dear Editor,

Last Wednesday night I attended the CPUC rate hearing in Seaside. Once again Cal Am asked for increases to local water rates (16 percent).

One by one, over 30 local residents got up and recounted their tales of woe. Eight employees of Cal Am including their director of operations were there to plead for more money.

In what universe is a company rewarded for repeated failures and incompetence?

The night prior, I attended a debate on Measure O at Embassy Suites presented by a local real estate board. The room was jammed. Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett and Scott Dick, a local consultant, made the thin

See LETTERS page 27A

■ Employees can also be **emailed** at *firstname@*carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 100 No. 17 • April 25, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone

Fax: (831) 375-5018

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Poll results: Bulimia piling up support, while Hayme slips badly

AN IDIOT'S Guide to the 2014 Judicial Election, as roughly told through an actual telephone push poll on April

Thank you for answering this phone call. I am with 3M Marketing Research Ltd. Inc., and this is not a sales call. Am I speaking to Mr. Josephamaus Liveronious?

Close enough.

Thank you, Mr. Averlivenois. If you have a few minutes, I'd like to ask you a few questions about important issues affecting Mounterey County. Do you have a few minutes?

It depends. Who's financing this survey? I don't know. We're not allowed to say.

So which is it? You're not allowed to say? Or you don't

Well, I guess I do know, but I'm not supposed to tell you. Why not?

Look, would you like to answer the questions or not?

Sure. I suppose so.

Thank you. So let me begin.

Which of these statements are mostly true: You will definitely vote in the June 3 erection? You might vote? You definitely won't vote? You aren't aware there was an erection on June 3.

I'll vote. Of course.

OK, thank you. Next question: Is the name Bulna Seranados Williams familiar to you?

OK. Is the name Jaime Wheelerdon familiar to you?

So neither Bulimia Seradondo Williams or Jamie Welder it's familiar to you?

Never heard of them.

If the judgical elections were held today, would you vote for Loony Semana Williams. Or would you vote for Hayme

I generally won't vote for anyone I've never heard of.

OK. Thank you. Now I would like to ask you several questions about the qualifications of two judishial candid

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

Loogie Simpano Williams is an administration law judge who often serves pro-tiem on the Monterra County Counsel

See LIVERNOIS page 27A

Message from the mayor —

Why Forest Theater has been shut

By JASON BURNETT Mayor, Carmel-by-the-Sea

IT IS never an easy decision for a city, or a village in our case, to close down a historic and beloved institution, even temporarily. But this is precisely, and unfortunately, what the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea was forced to do this week with the Forest Theater.

A facilities report of the Forest Theater, part of a systematic review of all city facilities, clearly documented such serious structural and electrical issues that for the sake of public safety, the theater was immediately shut. We expect this closure will last one sea-

Major work is required. We need to replace the foundation of the theater, its towers and its electrical structure. There have been repairs and upgrades over the decades, but we can no longer continue with such Band-Aid steps. There has been, over time, far too much deferred maintenance.

We are not happy about this. And we know that you are not, either. But until we are certain that all safety issues are resolved, the theater will remain closed.

How and why did we reach this decision? Late last year, the city council commissioned the firm of Harris and Associates to do a full assessment of the approximately two dozen city facilities.

This continuing assessment includes site visits and reviews of city files and prior work. There has been analysis of the current usage, maintenance needs and long term upgrade plans of each facility. When these reports are completed, the city will establish priorities and develop a funding plan for capital projects. There was a workshop at city hall this year in which Harris and Associates explained its findings.

What we have learned, much more recently and much to our dismay, is that it would be potentially dangerous to allow any further use of the Forest Theater until safety concerns are fully resolved. Architects, building officials and construction personnel are meeting to resolve all issues.

Thus, we cannot allow any productions, and we must keep the public away. Access to the Forest Theater, by performers, employees, volunteers and patrons was immediately halted. Additionally, while the Forest Theater is off-limits, we will work to move to make it compliant under provisions of the Americans with Disabilities Act.

This decision was not made by me or by the city council. It was made by the public safety, building safety, and risk management professionals in the interest of protecting the public. Although I did not make the decision, I fully support it and our professionals whose judgment it was that the doors must be closed.

Ultimately the buck stops with me, your mayor, and the rest of the city council. Forest Theater was closed because the city council asked for a thorough review of our facilities and because the council brought in the public safety professionals. We have deferred to their judgment. Doing otherwise would be

See MAYOR page 27A

Parking problem obvious, solution not so much

By MONTA POTTER Carmel Chamber of Commerce

FIRST OF all: Yes, there is a parking problem, and I've known it ever since I came to the Carmel Chamber of Commerce in 2003. One of the first things I did then was go around asking businesses what their No. 1 challenge was, and most said "parking."

A recent survey of chamber members showed the same thing. And how many of us have had a friend tell us that they don't come to Carmel because it's too hard to find park-

Is there a perfect solution? No, of course not, but action is now being planned. It started with another study by Walker Parking Consultants (they did their first study more than a decade ago).

Not surprisingly, they found that a high percentage of employees and business owners are parking all day in prime spots for visitors and local shoppers.

One of their other findings was that the city lots at Vista Lobos and the Sunset Center were often not full when there was no parking available downtown.

Here's a synopsis of the proposal now being considered. I hope you'll come to a meeting on April 30, 9 a.m., at Carmel Plaza to hear more about the recently completed research and the proposed city plan.

■ Extend the hours of parking enforcement from the current 6 p.m. to 7 p.m.

■ Provide more convenient and attractive parking options for employees by encouraging them to park away from the commercial core to make more on-street spaces available to visitors and residents. One of the suggestions is free parking for employees at the north Sunset Center lot.

■ Develop a paid parking system that utilizes technology like license plate recognition and the ability to pay by cell phone. The time allowed for paid parking would be increased to 4 or maybe 8 hours. Any money made on this might be earmarked for incentive programs or downtown improvements.

Here are some of the positives that would be generated by this: Employees would have to walk a little farther at the start of their shifts but would not be running out to move their cars every two hours. Visitors could stay longer — they could go shopping after having a meal in Carmel or get their hair done and then have lunch! The city's parking lots would be better utilized.

More ideas proposed by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce are better signage directing people to the downtown parking lots, working with restaurants to provide valet parking on the weekends, and/or allowing the owner of the Pine Inn to build the underground parking that he has wanted for many years.

The very best solution would be to build an art museum at the north end of Sunset Center. It would solve many problems at once by putting a couple of floors of parking below it, display the city's extensive art collection that is in storage and provide a place for large gatherings. It would also be a tourist attraction. Does anyone have a spare \$30 million?

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES



Public Notice

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing on May 6, 2014, in City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues. The Public Hearing begins at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the agenda permits. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposal described in this notice. Persons interested in this item are encouraged to review additional materials available at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number (831) 620-2010, prior to the meeting date.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION ON OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO, THE PUBLIC HEARING.

Proposed Action: Extension of Ordinance No. 2014-03 Adopting a Moratorium on Approval of Use Permits for New Wine Tasting Room Establishments for an Additional Period not to Exceed Ten Months and Fifteen Days to Allow Development of Revisions to the City's Wine

Parcel Description: City-Wide Planning Case No.: N/A Environmental Status: Exempt

Coastal Permit Status: Not Required

Is this Project appealable to the Coastal Commission? Yes

Staff Contact: Rob Mullane, AICP, Community Planning and Building Director

Date of Publication: April 25, 2014

Publication dates: April 25, 2014 (PC 429)

Public Notice

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing on May 6, 2014, in City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues. The Public Hearing begins at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the agenda permits. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposal described in this notice. Persons interested in this item are encouraged to review additional materials available with the City Clerk at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number (831) 620-2000, prior to the meeting date.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION ON OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO, THE PUBLIC HEARING.

Proposed Action: Consideration of an Ordinance (First Reading) amending the Carmel-bythe-Sea Municipal Code Section 10.32.060 to include parking enforce-

ment times in the commercial downtown district

Parcel Description: Throughout the City's Commercial Zoning Districts

Planning Case No.: N/A

Environmental Status: Exempt, pursuant to Section 15061(b)(3) of the State CEQA Guidelines

Coastal Permit Status: Not Required

Is this Project appealable to the Coastal Commission? Yes

Staff Contact: Michael Calhoun, Director of Public Safety

Date of Publication: April 25, 2014

Publication dates: April 25, 2014 (PC 430)

No X

Kathleen Brady is still a rising star in Peninsula gymnastics

KATHLEEN BRADY is as much a local institution as Rising Star, the Monterey-based gymnastics center she founded nearly 32 years ago.

Since she first responded to the Sunset Center's call for a youth program by opening Rising Star in 1982, Brady has added courses in everything, from tumbling to preschool gymnastics, moved the facility from Carmel to Monterey, and grown the "family" from 25 students to more than 400.

While these long-term, tangible changes may seem to reflect her and her gym's immense success, Brady says, "In the end,

AT THE CARMEL PLAZA DOWNTOWN

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.626.6249

it's all the little moments that count." Thirtytwo years is a substantial amount of time for a local entity like Rising Star, during which teams have won championships and the gym has expanded.

However, Brady says that her personal highlights come in moments of teaching. She has three favorite memories from her time as a coach. In detailing these moments, she truly seemed touched; they are "moments that fill me with awe when I think of them."

She recalls helping an 82-year-old woman to learn to cartwheel, as "she had never been able to do one as a child, and it

was her dream to 'turn cartwheels with her grandchildren."

Another occurred during a coaching session, when a nonverbal autistic child told Brady, "I like this very much," which Brady says were "the only words other than, 'no,' and, 'bye,' that I had ever

heard her speak."

Brady's leadership and teaching abilities stem from her warm personality and her years of experience in various sports.

She began doing gymnas-

tics as a child in southern New Jersey, and continued on to be a varsity athlete in the sport at Rancocas Valley Regional High School. Brady also ran varsity cross-country and track, for which she was inducted into her high school's hall of fame. She notes she was the first female athlete inducted into the South Jersey Track and Field Hall of Fame, where among the honorees is Olympic track star Carl Lewis.

Running seems to have deepened Brady's appreciation of the Monterey Peninsula. She ran in the Big Sur Marathon just a few years ago and considers the weather here "phenomenal for running."

Another fun fact: The year after Brady ran the Big Sur Marathon, she and a friend ran a 50-mile race along the American River.

She perhaps gives the euphemism of the century in simply calling it "a fun challenge!"

Brady's aspirations of becoming an elementary school teacher were not too far removed from what her career would eventually be. During her freshman year at West Chester University in Pennsylvania, she "fell in love with coaching gymnastics," later attending a Gymnastics Teaching Academy. She taught in various places, from Florida to southern California, before settling in Carmel and opening Rising Star.

When asked about the purpose of gym-

nastics for young children, Brady says she and her five children, "all of whom have done or do gymnastics," are living examples of her credo.

Her son, Kyle, is a two-time All-American, and her eldest daughter helps

Great Lives

By LILY PATTERSON

manage Rising Star. Son Tyler does parkour and extreme inline skating, while her youngest son and daughter compete in highlevel gymnastics.

According to Brady, "I believe every child should participate in gymnastics. Gymnastics develops strength and flexibility, agility, special awareness and confidence. Gymnastics develops self-discipline that is carried over into all aspects of a child's life. And gymnastics is fun!"

"I love the people who live here! It's a great community." Brady states. As if to expand the Rising Star community, "The greatest compliment is when previous students entrust their children to you."

As a friend and neighbor who recommended her for this column declared, Brady "is the founder and only owner of this landmark gymnasium, and 99.9 percent of all children and young adults in this area have attended or worked for Kathleen."

While the percentage is an (albeit well deserved) exaggeration, I remember attending classes each week with friends and family, and how much I enjoyed it and learned from it. Certainly, Brady has achieved in creating a similar community at Rising Star Gymnastics to the close-knit Monterey Peninsula community she so treasures.

To suggest someone for this column, email lily.patterson@santacatalina.org.

hopefully you'll get the queen in there, and the rest will communicate and follow her,"



"A swarm occurs when a colony splits in two, and one half has taken the queen and is in search of a new home," Harrison explained. "That's when you'll find a ball of bees hanging in a tree. At that point, they're really fragile, because they don't have a home, and the only food store they have is what's in their bellies."

In those cases, the goal is to relocate the swarm to a bee box that can be taken to another site, where the queen and her drones can take up residence.

"You set up your bee box right under the bundle of the bees and shake them into the box. Most of them will fall in there, and he said. "In this case, the swarm was higher up and I had to hold the box on my shoulder and shake them, and a bunch fell on my shoulder and face."

Harrison didn't get stung, but he was a lit-

Harrison didn't get stung, but he was a little embarrassed to have that happen in front of a group of onlookers.

After catching the bees, he put them in a new hive with some food, so they could get to laying eggs before the older bees died, and the hive was relocated.

The successful handling of the swarm was a good illustration of people's increasing awareness of the importance of honey bees, Harrison pointed out.

"This is a great little beekeeping community that Monterey has," he observed.



WE ALSO HAVE AN EXTENSIVE SELECTION OF

WOMEN & MEN'S FRAGRANCES INCLUDING:

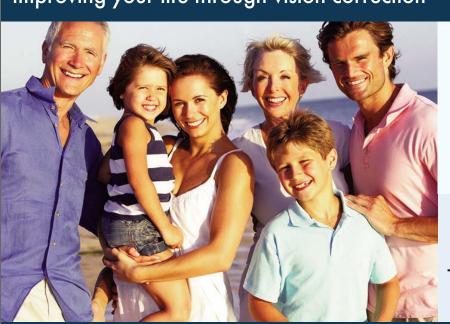
CARTIER | CLIVE CHRISTIAN | KILIAN | TOM FORD | CHANEL | & MORE

CALL TO RESERVE AN APPOINTMENT

SLEYOUTH

Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200 Monterey, CA 93940



WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM

Eye Care for the Whole Family

- Comprehensive Service Affordable Prices
 - Friendly and Professional Service
- Convenient Locations (New Cass St. Clinic)
- Vote Best Opthalmologist by Carmel Pine Cone Readers

Come see what you've been missing

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

The latest in Eyewear Trends and Custom Contact Lens Fittings

— Ryan Ranch Optical —

831.372.1500

LIVERNOIS

From page 25A

Superior Court Council bench. She has a reputation for listening carefully and for pronouncing words correctly. She also enjoys the support of some of Monverray County's top politickal leaders, including Jew-ann Herthua, former King City mayor, and Ferdinando Armenterrator, a county superioryisor

With this information, would you be more inclined to vote for Luana Serendipitous Williams, somewhat inclined, not inclined, don't believe the statement, or no affect?

Since I have no idea what you just said, I guess I'll say

Thank you.

Next question: Haiti Whitten is a private layer with no ajudical experience whatsowhoever. On the rare occasions she is required to go to the Maunderay County Courthouse, she must use her GPS device to find the way. She placed her name on the ballet moments after the sitting jug announced her retiringment in a well, orchestrated man-hoover that underminded the demon-cractic system.

With this information, would you be more inclined to vote for Haysha Wilderman, somewhat inclined, not inclined, don't believe the statement, or no affect?

Again, no affect.

Thank you. Now, Luama Nola Williams has pulled herself up by the bootstraps, was the first person in her family to attend grade school and is an effective mediator with a keen eye and a cool head. She is regularly invited to take tea with prime ministers and has had several audiences with the pope.

With this information, would you be more inclined to vote for Moano Leolani Williams, somewhat inclined, not inclined, don't believe the statement, or no affect?

The pope? Really? That's what it says here.

No effect, I guess.

Thank you. Here's another question: If I was to tell you that we have a video of Hitty Wild throwing her chewing gum out of her car window while driving recklessly on the wrong side of the road, in wanton disregard for the law, would you be more inclined to vote for her, somewhat inclined, not inclined, don't believe the statement, or no affect?

What kind of gum?

I don't know. We're not allowed to say.

So you really don't know?

Dentyne, I think.

Say, I've been doing some online research while you've been laboring over your questions and I think I know what you're talking about now. Are you asking about the judicial race between Luma Serrano Williams and Heidi Whilden?

Is that how you pronounce those names?

And am I to assume by the nature of the questions that this survey was commissioned by Ms. Williams?

I don't know. We're not allowed to say. Would you like to continue?

Sure. Why not?

Okay, this is the final question: How would you describe your political philosophy? Extremely conservatory? Somewhat conservatory? Somewhat liberative? Extremely liberative? Or somewhere in the muddle?

Given the options, I'd say extremely muddled.

MAYOR

From page 25A

irresponsible and would put the public at risk. We all should be thankful that we discovered the problems through a facilities review rather than through a call to 911. Already included among the city's Key Initiatives for 2014 were a review of the needs of the Forest Theater as well as the city's Facilities Use Plan.

We are painfully aware of the difficulties that our decision will create for those who have staged productions at the Forest Theater for years: the Forest Theater Guild, Pacific Repertory Theater and Pac Rep's School of Dramatic Arts for young performers, which makes its home at the indoor theater there, which also is shuttered. Support staff will be impacted and patrons inconvenienced. The popular evening Films in the Forest series is halted. We are working with theater groups to find alternative sites.

The Forest Theater's significance to our village cannot be overstated. It dates back more than a century, even prior to the 1916 incorporation of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Iconic early leaders of Carmel such as Herbert Heron, Mary Austin and others created the Forest Theater out of what was a natural amphitheater.

The Forest Theater is and will remain an integral part of Carmel. Please come to a city council workshop May 5 at 5:30 p.m. in city hall to voice your questions, concerns and to help us develop a plan for reopening Forest Theater as soon as possible, but only when doing so is safe.

Jason Burnett was sworn into office Tuesday for his second term as mayor of Carmel.

LETTERS

From page 24A

case for opposition to Measure O. Where was Cal Am? Conveniently, nowhere in sight.

In the last month, Cal Am has barraged this community with advertising. It is projected they will spend over \$100 per voter to get their deceptive arguments across. Romney and Obama combined only spent a little over \$30.

Imagine a world in which Cal Am actually stepped forward in the public forum to defend their questionable 47-year record. A world in which truth and competent actions made their million-dollar ad campaign (paid for indirectly by you and I) totally unnecessary.

Phil Wellman, Carmel

Rescue rope needed Dear Editor,

I wasn't there when Melissa Quaresma drowned at Mortuary Beach ten feet from shore, but let me guess that any other bystander could have thrown a rescue rope from shore to her agonizing father and hauled them both in. State parks owes us an explanation of why no such rope is kept there for emergency use.

A year or so ago I made one myself and installed it on the back of one of their warning billboards, including a "RESCUE ROPE" sign that I nailed to the billboard. Within a week the rope had disappeared.

Since the sign also disappeared, I have to conclude that it was state parks' doing.

I can't imagine what they are thinking.

Al Washburn, Monterey

Keep beach the way it is Dear Editor,

In regards to the more-than-average amount of deaths in the water at this beach, I will only say there are plenty of large signs posted indicating its hazardous nature.

It offers spectacular underwater views, and so it attracts divers from far and near. There is no need though for any sort of further restrictions, as safety mostly comes down to an act of the sportsman and his/her level of experience.

Let's keep it run just the way it is.

Yes, it is sad to see the deaths when they come, but this is what the more-than-average amount of signs posted there warn against. Perhaps people need to open their eyes a little wider

Again, no need for any drastic measures here.

Matt DuBois, Big Sur



Shakira

Shakira is a petite 6 pound, 10-year-old terrier mix who is easy to handle and gets along well and is playful with other dogs. She has lost most of her

teeth but has 5 left. She is a kisser and you can see the love shining in those big dark eyes. Shakira came in as a stray from Salinas Animal Services where she endeared herself to the staff there.

To meet Shakira, fill out an online application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored By Dave and Marjie Kanyer (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Sister Marie Cecile of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D. 1924 - 2014



Sister Marie Cecile of Jesus Crucified (Adrienne Lincoln), a Carmelite nun of the Monastery of Our Lady and Sat. Therese on Highway 1, Carmel, CA, died peacefully on Easter Sunday, April 20, 2014 after a lengthy illness. Sister was attended by her religious sisters and caregiver praying at her bedside.

Sister entered the Monastery on May 8, 1957, and received the habit in November of the year. She made her Solemn Profession on November 22, 1961.

During her 57 years as a Carmelite, Sister served as First Councilor and Novice Mistress for nearly 20 years, teaching the incoming sisters the writings and spirit of

the foundress of the Discalced Carmelite Order, St. Teresa of Avila.

Sister was born on the island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean on September 13, 1924 which is the eve of the Feast of the Triumph of the Cross. She attended parochial and private schools in Mauritius, immigrating to England in1947 to begin studies at the London School of Economics, University of London. Upon graduation, she worked as a private secretary in London before accepting a position as a secretary at the British Embassy in Paris France. She immigrated to the United States in1955, working for an insurance company in San Francisco.

Sister was preceded in death by her parents Joseph Henri Lincoln and Marie Adrienne Piat, her step-mother, Lydie Cauvin, and her brothers: Henri Lincoln, Robert Lincoln, and Cyril Lincoln. She is survived by sister-in-law, Janine (Cyril) Lincoln, her god-daughter, Sybil Miller, and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends who faithfully corresponded.

Mass of the Resurrection was celebrated at the Carmelite Monastery on Tuesday, April 22.

Bonnie Woodworth

1948 – 2014

Bonnie Woodworth, of San Francisco, passed away unexpectedly just days shy of her 66th birthday. Born in Wilmington, Delaware on March 23, 1948, she grew up in Wilmington and moved to the Bay Area in the mid nineteen sixties to attend college at Stanford University. She loved Northern California so much that she made it her home, moving to San



a so much that she made it her home, moving to San Francisco where she worked in retail for over 30 years, both in sales and as Director of direct marketing, with major companies that included The Emporium, Macy's and I. Magnin. She enjoyed life to the fullest, especially when attending live musical and theater performances in both San Francisco and Carmel. She was an avid supporter of many performing arts organizations, particularly the San Francisco Opera, the San Francisco Symphony, the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, Smuin Ballet, and the Carmel Bach Festival. Bonnie also served for several years on the board of the Performing Arts Library Museum (PALM). She enjoyed sharing good food and

wines with her friends and cultivated an encyclopedic knowledge of wine from our rich California and European heritages. She was a devout 'foodie', delighting in the bountiful offerings of our Bay Area eateries and was always excited to share her discoveries with her friends. Her love of all things California eventually made her fall in love with Carmel and, at the time of her death, she was in the process of planning her retirement in the Carmel area.

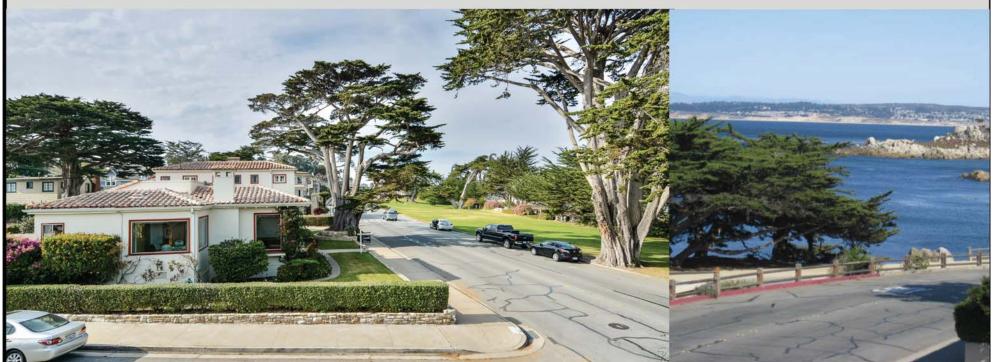
She was very much loved and will be sorely missed by her friends.

Donations may be made in her honor to any of the aforementioned organizations she loved and supported.

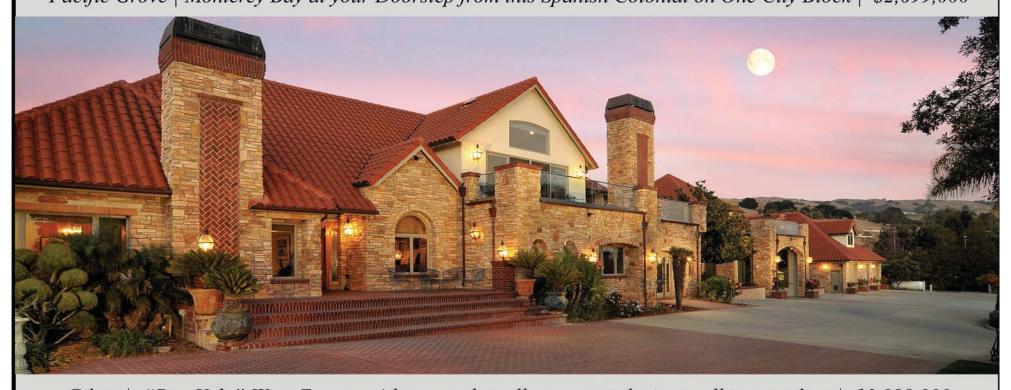
THERE IS NO PROPERTY QUITE LIKE YOURS, AND THERE IS NO COMPANY QUITE LIKE OURS!



Pebble Beach | Rare in Setting, Location & Design ~ Short Stoll to Ocean & Fairways | \$1,825,000



Pacific Grove | Monterey Bay at your Doorstep from this Spanish Colonial on One City Block | \$2,699,000



Gilroy "Boa Vida" Wine Estate ~ A home and small commercial winery all in one place | \$3,988,000

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012, 2013 & 2014 AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL



carmet.com

Junipero between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea |



The perfect summer activity for adults, and it's right within walking distance

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

HE BEAUTY of a coastal enclave like Carmel-by-the-Sea — just one square mile of gently sloping terrain traversed by tree-lined streets — is that

once you arrive, you can walk anywhere. This is particularly appealing if you're covered in sand from the shore, don't want to move your car, or you're well into your second glass of wine.

During your summer on foot in Carmel,



Dawn's Dream, one of the newer tasting rooms in town, is one of a dozen wineries featured on the Carmel Wine Walk by-the-Sea.

why not peripatetically wile away an afternoon by participating in the Carmel Wine Walk by-the-Sea? This self-paced, selfguided tour of tasting rooms invites passersby to sample local wines at their leisure. Enthusiasts can also travel with a Wine-Tasting Passport, purchased for \$65 at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center (San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth). This grants participants a "wine walk flight" or selection of wines at their choice of nine among the 12 tasting rooms in Carmel: Blair Estate, Caraccioli Cellars, Dawn's Dream, De Tierra Vineyards, Figge Cellars, Galante Vineyards, Manzoni Cellars, Scheid Vineyards, Shale Canyon, Silvestri Vinevards, Wrath Wines and Vino Napoli.

"Carmel Wine Walk by-the-Sea offers anyone, from the casual wine drinker, to the

true oenophile, the opportunity to savor superior still and sparkling wines without having to think about transportation, activities, or even dinner plans," says Celeste White, spokesperson for the program.

"The Carmel Chamber of Commerce wanted to put together a program to drive tourist and local visitor traffic to the tasting rooms in Carmel, so the tasting rooms created their own tour. When you have businesses competing in the same industry for the same visitor to come through their doors and taste their products, working together creates a more comprehensive experience for the visitor and more business for the wineries."

In another collaborative offering, each tasting room on the Wine Walk offers restau-

See WINE WALK page 32A



\$1 Donation benefits Peace Vision Inc. www.peacevision.net 30th Annual
California Indian Market
& World Peace Dance
Celebrating Cinco de Mayo!
May 3 & 4, 10am to 7pm

San Juan Bautista School Lot on The Alameda & Hwy 156

Honoring our Veterans & Troops

Song Woman - Kanyon Sayers-Roods • Drum Song Man Chief Sonne Reyna - Amah Ka Tura Ohlone Dancers Yaocuauhtli & Xipe Totec Aztec Dancers

Fine Arts & Crafts, Dancers, Drums, Native Food

Sponsors: OneEarthOnePeople.org • GlobalPeaceFoundation.org
Children's Therapy Center of Gilroy
Earthbound Farm - San Juan Bautista



(831) 623-4771



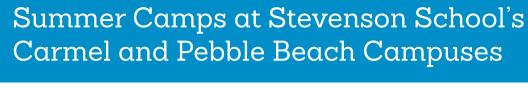


CORE Academic Skills & ENRICHMENT Programs
Monday, June 16 — Friday, July 11, 2014



Chartwell School & The New HS Project 2511 Numa Watson Road | Seaside 831-394-3468 | CHARTWELL.ORG CONTACT US FOR DETAILS





Junior Camp (for rising grades 1-4)

A five-week day camp led by Stevenson teachers on our Carmel Campus. Energizing and recreational, stimulating and discovery-oriented, the program includes arts and crafts, outdoor activities, and field trips.

Camp runs in five consecutive, one week sessions, June 30-August 1, 2014 Call 831-574-4600 or email us at juniorcamp@stevensonschool.org

Summer Camp (for ages 9-15)

A five-week day and boarding camp held on our Pebble Beach Campus, and new for 2014, three one-week mini camps. The program includes academic enrichment in morning workshops, sports and fun in the afternoons. Resident campers enjoy additional evening and weekend activities.

Camp runs June 29-August 1, 2014

Call 831-625-8349 or email us at summercamp@stevensonschool.org

For a complete list of workshops, sports clinics, and to sign up, go to www.stevensonschool.org/summer





Local beach reads for summer — choices classic, mysterious and modern

By ELAINE HESSER

"Outside of a dog, a book is man's best friend. Inside of a dog, it's too dark to read." — Groucho Marx

UMMER READING has many things to recommend it. It is a solitary and sedentary pursuit that allows the reader to appear to be participating in outdoor activities with friends, but without so much effort. It requires no special equipment and is not incompatible with the consumption of a fine Chardonnay. But what to read?

I took that question to the Harrison Memorial Library and River House Books, and came away with a list of suggestions of books by and about local folks and settings. Let's start with some classics from John Steinbeck and Robert Louis Stevenson. While we're celebrating the 75th anniversary of "The Grapes of Wrath," I think the Joad family's journey is a touch too heavy for a summer read. Instead, dust off your copies of Cannery Row and Sweet Thursday - or, pick up his less well known humorous novel, The Short Reign of **Pippin IV.** Set in the 20th century France, the story's premise is that the government has fallen into such disarray that the citizens decide to crown a king. They locate a decidedly unsuitable descendent of Charlemagne and put him on the throne; confusion ensues.

Or you could tote a copy of Stevenson's Treasure Island

to Point Lobos, where the rugged geography is said to have inspired the story. A 1934 movie made from the novel was also shot there.

If you're more of a mystery buff, try out Carmel author Kathryn Gualtieri's novels, such as Murder Takes the Stage. Set in Carmel in the 1920s, the series features a spunky heroine — Nora Finnegan — who writes for The Pine Cone. Finnegan was inspired by real-life Pine Cone reporter Daisy Bostick, who wrote society items and sold advertising during that period. Historical events provide the backdrop for the murder mysteries. Gualtieri, who serves on the city's historic resources board, manages to weave her detailed research into the plots without becoming pedantic.

For something more fanciful — especially if you fancy cats — Shirley Rousseau Murphy's Joe Grey series of clever cozies is set in Molena Point, which bears a striking resem-

blance to Carmel. Joe Grey is a talking cat, who, with his equally gifted feline friends Dulcie and Kit, helps the Carmel Police Department solve murder mysteries.

As ludicrous as the premise sounds, Rousseau Murphy pulls it off by creating believable human companions who accept the cats' unusual abilities. If they believe, why shouldn't we?

Readers who prefer nonfiction might choose San Jose State professor Susan Shillinglaw's Carol and John Steinbeck: Portrait of a Marriage. She presents her thesis that Carol Steinbeck's own creative and artistic genius was critical to her husband's writing in the early 1930s, including The Wrath. Grapes of Shillinglaw is the scholar-inresidence at the National Steinbeck Center, and is also the author of On Reading the Grapes of Wrath.

Lovers of Big Sur may enjoy Where the Road Begins: The Saga of Big Sur's Pioneer Families, by Peter Gray Scott.

Reaching back further into the past, Gregory Orfalea's Journey to the Sun is a new-ish and largely positive biography Junipero Serra.

David Helvarg's The Golden Shore: California's Love Affair with the Sea takes in more than 1,000 miles of coastline, from the Oregon border, to San Diego. In what Amazon describes as "part history, part travelogue and part love letter," Helvarg chronicles the California coast's role in cultures and history.

River House Books carries some practical guides,

including the Audubon Society's Guide to North American Sea Creatures, and Linda and David Mullally's The Best Hikes with Dogs in Central California.

Poetry lovers should check out Laura Newmar's Glinting Sea. Newmar is a Tor House member, and her poetry celebrates the seashore. It's beautifully illustrated by members of the Carmel Art Association. Monterey author Elizabeth Murray's Living Life in Full Bloom is an inspirational guidebook aimed at self-discovery, offering paths for each of four personality types (Gardener, Artist, Lover, and Spirit Weaver) to reach their goals.

Of course, we want the kids to enjoy some summer reading too. How about Stevenson's A Child's Garden of Verses, to awaken a young poet's soul?

Younger readers might like the Geneviev series by Carmel's Karlene Kay Ryan. 'Tweens, on the other hand, can enjoy equestrian adventures penned by Carmel Valley author Jane Smiley in her Horses of Oak Valley Ranch series.

Older teens should check out Melanie Bishop's sassy Tate McCoy series, starting with My So-called Ruined Life. Bishop divides her time between teaching at the University of Arizona and hanging out in Carmel.

Whether you're looking at a lighted electronic screen or turning paper pages, I hope you'll take some time to sit in a chaise longue and enjoy the wonderful inner world inspired by a good book.

Stanford Pre-Collegiate Studies **Honors Academy**

AT YORK SCHOOL

SUMMER PROGRAM JUNE 9-20, 2014

MONDAY-FRIDAY | 9:00 AM-4:00 PM | GRADES 7-9

COURSE OPTIONS:

Creative Writing Intro to Computer Programming & Video Game Design Marine Ecology

REGISTRATION DEADLINES & TUITION

April 30: \$1,200 | May 1 - 31: \$1,400 Limited enrollment

> For details and forms YORK.ORG/STANFORD-AT-YORK OR 831.372.7338 x115 / x116

YORK SCHOOL CAMPUS: 9501 York Road, Monterey, CA

Stanford Pre-Collegiate Studies

York school



Summer Camp Programs

June 9th-July 25th

Sports • Swimming • Mini Golf • Field Trips • Special Events

Day Camp Sea Otters: K-2nd Sea Horses: 3rd-5th Mon-Fri 7:45am-6pm



Playland K-5th Mon-Fri 1pm-6pm



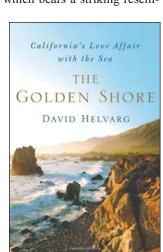
Sports Camp Pee Wee: K-2nd Youth: 3rd-5th Mon-Fri 10am-1pm

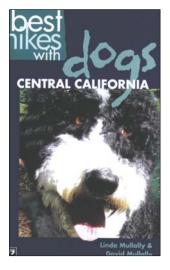


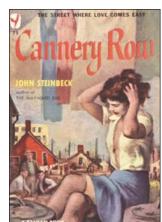
Resident registration begins May 12 Non resident registration begins May 14

For more info: 831-899-6800 RegisterC.ParksRecOnline.com/seaside.html









Festival offers the chance to buy an original while the paint is still fresh

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

ORD TO the wise: The paintings will be wet. So as tempting as it may be to touch some 60 landscape canvases during the 21st Annual Carmel Art Festival, resist smearing them into abstraction. The 60 artists juried into the plein air painting competition — some local and many who will travel from around the country — will paint outdoors, wherever they choose throughout Monterey County during the first two days of the celebrated art festival, which will take place May 15-18 in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

During the festival, many plein air artists will be seen standing at easels along the coastal reaches of the Monterey Peninsula, but others will be drawn to the fields and valleys, vineyards and urban landscapes, resulting in a diverse and interesting up-close exhibition in Devendorf Park, beginning at dusk May 16.

The outcome of the competition will be not only a group of celebrated winners, but, through a silent auction, the sale of the paintings to the highest bidders. And any painting that does not receive bids will be available for purchase at its starting bid price, at festival's end.

Plein air competition awards will include: First, Second and Third place, as well as Best Watercolor, Pastel, Oil, Local Artist, plus Honorable Mentions and the Mayor's Choice, Artists' Choice, People's Choice, and the Fine Art Connoisseur and Plein Air magazine awards.

"It really is a unique experience to come and see these wonderful paintings, and meet the artists who painted them just hours before," says festival president Tammi Tharp. "Not only are the paintings still wet, but I remember once, when an artist quickly brushed a pet onto a beach scene to please a buyer. And, if you purchase one of the award-winning paintings, you get to keep the ribbon."

A street that slipped into the sea

In anticipation of last year's plein air competition, Portland artist Aimee Erickson came to town a couple of days early just to get her eyes adjusted the landscape.

After driving into Monterey to see what might catch her eye and do a little sketching, she noticed a street that rolled down to Cannery Row and appeared to slip into the sea. She liked the way the road dropped down, how the horizon was riding high, and she particularly liked the Jeep that went by. And so she waited and watched, paying attention to the light and sketching what she saw.

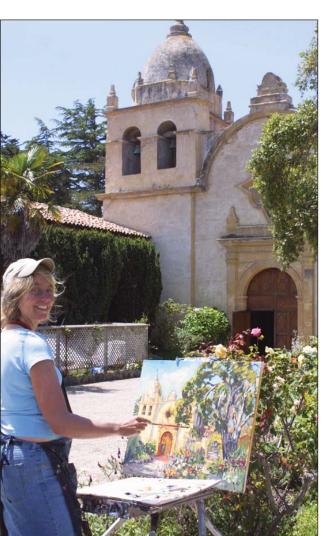
Erickson's "Down to Cannery Row" won not only First Place but also the People's Choice award, and it was later chosen as the poster art for this year's festival. After her "triple crown," Erickson is very much looking forward to returning to the Peninsula for a little more plein air painting.

"I really had no idea what to expect," says Erickson. "I'd been to one paint-out in Hood River, Ore., and I had a really good time. I thought it would be fun to come to this wonderful location and meet other artists."

Its legendary beauty and clear air have drawn many artists to Carmel, her native charms inspiring them to come with their pens and their brushes, their chisels and their lenses, to express a personal interpretation of their experience.

But she can be fickle, this hamlet by the sea, shifting her light, changing her colors and retreating into the shadows, just as they thought they had her in their sights.

See ART FEST page 33A



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

During the Carmel Art Festival's plein aire contest, local landmarks have the added interest of being captured on canvas.

CAMP QUIEN SABE RESIDENT CAMP AT TORO PARK

The **Regular Program**, for children entering 2nd grade to 11 years, is a closely supervised program devoted to teaching children basic camping skills and an appreciation for the great outdoors. Activities include hiking, cookouts, arts & crafts, camp skills, folk dancing, nature lore, campfire program, and swimming.

The **Environmental Team Program** is dedicated to the young pre-teen of 12 years. "ET's" participate in regular program activities as well as special activities that develop an understanding of environmental concerns.

The **Work Experience Program**, for ages 13 to 15 years, combines the fun of regular program activities along with the age appropriate task of learning job related skills such as time management and teamwork.

Campers depart from the Recreation Office on Monday at 8:30am and return on Friday at 3:00pm. We sleep outdoors under the stars.

Six I-week sessions

First session begins June 23 - Last session begins July 28. Fee per week is \$290.

Visit us at: www.monterey.org/rec
For more information and registration, please call the
City of Monterey Recreation at 646-3866







DISCOVER THE JOY OF RIDING AT PEBBLE BEACH EQUESTRIAN CENTER

With more than 30 miles of beach and forest trails, the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center offers an unforgettable experience for all ages and skill levels. Enjoy daily guided tours, private and group riding lessons with world-class instructors, children's pony rides, and Summer Camp.

Experience the joy of horseback riding and the beauty of Pebble Beach today.



3300 Portola Road, Pebble Beach,CA For more information, call (831) 624-2756

www.pebblebeach.com

RIDE PEBBLE BEACH!

The Carmel Pine Cone April 25, 2014

FUNINTHE SUN

WINE WALK

From page 29A

32A

rant recommendations and reservations. And corkage fees will be waived for bottles purchased at a Carmel Wine Walk by-the-Sea tasting room by participating restaurants: Andre's Bouchée, Basil Carmel, Big Sur Lodge, Big Sur River Inn, Cantinetta Luca, Carmel Belle, Le St. Tropez, Little Napoli, Rio Grill, Treehouse Café, Vesuvio and Village Corner (one bottle per visit, per party).

Another benefit of the Wine Tasting Passport, says White, is that guests can taste the distinct flavors of nine tasting rooms all in one day, or divide the tastings among several days, weeks or even months. It's a wonderful way to spend a weekend and a wonderful incentive to return to town.

Since the beginning of the last century, Carmel has been revered for its scenic beauty, appreciated for its storybook architecture, and viewed as a legendary art community. While wining, dining and song have, by tradition, played a big part in celebrations by the sea, lately has fine wine has emerged as yet another defining characteristic of the community. By 2011, Carmel had become host to seven wine-tasting rooms representing local wineries. Three years later, the number has reached 12. Among them, De Tierra Vineyards, a relative newcomer to the Wine Walk, opened its tasting room in 2013.

One of the few estate vineyards in the region, De Tierra, established in 1998, is a family-owned business that grows and makes its own wine with a "farm-to-table" concept of producing and delivering locally.

"When you grow estate grapes, you maintain 100 percent control over the whole process, from growing, to winemaking, to the tasting room," says general manager Anna Russell,

26, who bought half of her family's business a year ago and then opened the tasting room in Carmel. "All of us in the tasting room spend time working in the winery during harvest, which informs those of us who sell it."

This collaborative approach is what motivated Russell to open a tasting room at the corner of Mission and Fifth, a move she wouldn't have made unless De Tierra could become part of the Wine Walk.

"The Wine Walk has been fantastic for town and for us," says Russell. "The group dynamic among all the tasting rooms and wineries has allowed me to become part of the larger community, including the restaurants and hotels. I think of the analogy that a rising tide lifts all boats. If one does well, we all do. I believe this has made the rest of the community want to work together, too."

For more information, about the Carmel Wine Walk, go to www.carmelcalifornia.org/things-to-do/wine.aspx.











Summer Watersports Camp

Enjoy Sailing, Kayaking, and Standup Paddle Boarding at beautiful Pebble Beach's Stillwater Cove. We offer weeklong sessions or by the day. Ages 8 and up! 1:00pm to 4:30pm, Monday thru Friday. Sessions start June 16th! Please visit www.sycpb.org for applications.





JUNE & JULY

Ages 8-13 9:00 am – 3:00 pm

Hilton Bialek Habitat adjacent to Carmel Middle School

\$275 per child | Register today at www.MEarthCarmel.org

10% off for multiple children or multiple weeks

Week One: June 16-20 Week Three: July 7-11

Week Two: June 23-27 Week Four: July 14-18



www.MEarthCarmel.org | 831.624.1032



ART FEST

From page 31A

Plein air artists know, if they want to capture the beauty of the landscape or the seascape as they discovered it, they will have to work quickly. And they do. Supported by depth and perspective, composition and line, substance and form, they move with speed and efficiency to get what they want.

"One of the most motivating parts of plein air painting is the timing," says Erickson. "You see your subject, wrap your mind around it, and then you just let go because you have only two to three hours, and then the light's going to change. It's all right there in the moment."

And it gets faster. On Sunday, the last day of the festival, all artists who have received an award will be invited to participate in a Quick Draw. After gathering in Devendorf Park just before 9 a.m., they will be released to paint anywhere they want, but they must finish their painting in two hours and return to the park in time for a 30-minute silent auction of their work.

"You will be able to see the artists painting on the streets and down at the beach," says Tharp. "This is when you realize how talented these artists are and how special their paintings are."

A very 'painterly' setting

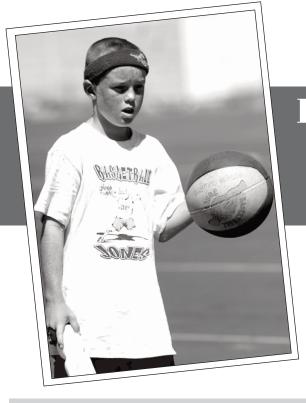
Founded in 1994 by the Carmel Gallery Alliance, the Carmel Art Festival was established to celebrate artistic endeavors in this most painterly setting, and to share them with a wide audience of seasoned art collectors, art aficionados, and people who just like what they see. Among the many exhibitions and art receptions across town, several art galleries will host premier artists to demonstrate and discuss

Festival attendees also may enjoy the activities going on in Devendorf Park. Sculpture-in-the-Park, a gallery without walls, will feature a sculpture exhibition plus demonstrations by Bennett Sculpture Studio and sculptor Steven Whyte. And, although the festival is presented as entertainment for adults, the Youth Arts Collective will welcome children of all ages to participate in their Kids Make Art Day on Saturday.

"YAC is an after-school art studio and mentorship program for high-school and college artists — brilliant and struggling, confident and fringe, multi-ethnic and multi-tempered," writes artist Marcia Perry, founder, executive director and mentor. "They learn art, job and life skills, and gain a healthy dose of self-esteem and gratitude along the way. YACsters learn to believe in themselves, take creative risk, and give back. Plus, 100 percent graduate from high school, and 95 percent go on to university, college or art college

many on scholarships." An artistic endeavor worth celebrat-

The Carmel Art Festival benefits local Youth programs. For a complete schedule of this year's events, go to www.carmelartfestivalcalifornia.com.



High-Quality Basketball Camps For Boys & Girls, ages 6-15

Basketball Jones

- · Safe, supervised environment
- Over 200 camps and 12,000 campers since 1996
- Strong emphasis on fundamental skills, as well as 1-on-1, 3-on-3, and 5-on-5 games
- · Camp runs daily, 8 am 4 pm

Carmel Camp @ Carmel Middle School • June 9-13 Salinas Camp @ Buena Vista Middle School • July 7-11

Call 831.634.0878 • Check out our promo video of the camp in action or register at www.basketballjonescamps.com



Aimee Erickson's "Down to Cannery Row" was the winner of the last year's plein aire contest during the Carmel Art Festival.





New England & Canada

on the elegant Crystal Serenity from New York to Quebec Named the best cruise ship in the world, the Crystal Serenity is all inclusive, with gratuities, fine wines, and premium spirits complimentary throughout the ship.

* October 16 - 26, 2014 *

- New York City
- Newport, Rhode Island · Boston, Massachusetts
- · Portland, Maine
- · Bar Harbor, Maine
- · Halifax, Nova Scotia • Sydney, on Cape Breton Island
- Cruising through the Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Quebec City, Quebec

From \$4,075.00 PP/DO (CRUISE ONLY, INCLUDES PORT TAXES)

Pacific Grove Travel 593 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove, California 93950 • (831) 373-0631 CST#1003488-10 summer classes
ZEALL

register now F for parent and me classes, kids classes, music camps, prenatal seminars and more

shop & share

laugh & learn

It is time to **Clean out** the kid's closets.

Make room for summer gear and bring any gently worn clothing they

have outgrown to zearly! we'll trade you for great swimwear, sunglasses, beach blankets, and more!

www.zearlycarmel.com

at highway 1 and carmel valley road behind beymo 26549 carmel Rancho Blvd., carmel ca 93923 831-250-7933

The Carmel Pine Cone April 25, 2014

After capturing prize, poet offers free reading

THE WINNER of the 2013 Robinson Jeffers Tor House Prize, Andrea O'Rourke presents a free poetry reading Saturday, April 26, in the Parlor of the East Wing of Tor

O'Rourke's "Men From Camps" was selected from more than 1,400 poems that were submitted. Poet Kim Addonizio served

A native of Croatia, O'Rourke lives in Atlanta, where she writes poetry, paints and attends Georgia State University.

The reading starts at 7 p.m.

Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave. Call (831) 624-5725 for reserva-



ALL SAINTS' 2014

CAMP

ADVENTURES IN LEARNING

THE SUN

K THROUGH MIDDLE SCHOOL

June 16 - August 8 8:00 AM - 5:30 PM

asds.org/summer

8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Catherine Anderson, Program Director

831.624.9171 x 40 canderson@asds.org

serious fun



Musical Theatre \cdot Dance \cdot Visual Arts Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics Outdoor Education • Robotics • Tennis

Girls · Ages 8-14 · Grades 3-9 2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions · Day & Boarding



ummer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA · 83I.655.9386 · santacatalina.org

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!



SPCA for Monterey County

presents



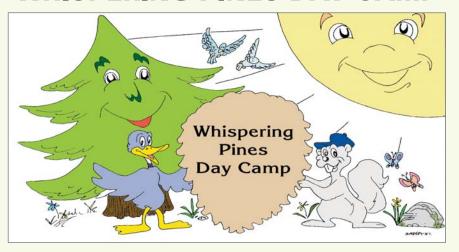
Summer Camps

for Children 1st - 6th Grade Inspiring, Educational, and Fun!

831-264-5434

www.SPCAmc.org/camp

COME JOIN THE FUN AT WHISPERING PINES DAY CAMP



HIKING + SINGING + FOLK DANCING + ARTS & CRAFTS OUTDOOR COOKING + CAMP SKILLS + NATURE LORE

This is an organized and supervised program for children 5 to 9 years of age held for seven weeks. Weekly activities include hiking, singing, folk dancing, arts and crafts, outdoor cooking, camp skills, and nature lore. On Fridays, the children will cook their own lunch and participate in an afternoon campfire program with songs and skits.

SESSION DATES

1) June 16 – 20

2) June 23 – 27

3) June 30 – July 3 (4 days)

4) July 7 – 11 5) July 14 - 18

6) July 21 – 25

7) July 28 – August 1

THEME

Pirate Week Discovery Week

Holiday Week Carnival Week

Adventures by the Sea Week

Super Hero Week

Back to Nature Week

SPECIAL EVENTS Camp Treasure Hunt

MY Museum Patriotic BBO

Wildlife Show

Camp Carnival Elkhorn Slough

Super Play Day/Cartoons at MYC

TIME: 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

FEES: \$170 per week / \$145 per week – Monterey Resident Fee \$136 Week #3 / \$116 Week #3 – Monterey Resident Fee



City of Monterey Recreation 546 Dutra Street, Monterey • www.monterey.org/rec Please call 646-3866 for more information.

Italian tenor offers 'unplugged' recital at Carmel Mission Basilica

By CHRIS COUNTS

PRESENTING AN intimate concert in an extraordinary setting, Italian tenor **Pasquale Esposito** returns Sunday, April 27, to the Carmel Mission.

The singer, who first performed at the mission in 2011, will sing a mix of opera arias, Neapolitan songs and original compositions. Without the aid of a sound system — and backed only by a pianist — Esposito will



be accompanied by Lebanese soprano Mayssa Karaa.

"Unlike many of my theatrical shows, this concert will provide you with an up-close and personal approach to my music," Esposito said. "I am thrilled to share that Mayssa will perform a few duets and a solo piece this year."

The concert begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$25 to \$35. The mission is located at 3080 Rio Road. For more, call (408) 528-6308.

■ Soprano joins Stanford quartet

The ensemble-in-residence at Stanford University, **The St. Lawrence String Quartet,** performs Friday, April 25, at Sunset Center.

Presented by Chamber Music Monterey Bay, the concert showcases the vocal talents of soprano **Jessica Rivera**.

The program includes Hayden's *String Quartet in E-flat Major, Op. 20, Sun, No. 1*; the world premiere of contemporary American composer **George Tsontakis'** *Arc of Life, Part 3*; and Dvoák's *String Quartet No. 11 in C Major, Op. 61*.

Tsontakis gives a pre-concert talk at 7 p.m., and the music begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$15 to \$56. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-2212.

■ Symphony returns to Sunset

Presenting the latest offering in its 2013-14 season, "Reflections," **The Monterey Symphony** performs Saturday and Sunday, April 26-27, at Sunset Center.

Accompanying the symphony are pianists **Heidi Hau** and **William Wellborn**.

The symphony plays Rossini's *Overture* to The Barber of Seville; Saint-Saëns' The Carnival of the Animals; and Mozart's Symphony No. 40, KV 550, G minor. Dr. Todd Samra gives a pre-concert talk at 7

p.m., and Saturday's concert starts at 8 p.m., while Sunday's matinée begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$29 to \$79. Call (831) 646-8511.

■ Julian plays at Julien

Acoustic blues-rocker **Julian Temple** kicks off a new music series Saturday, April 26, at Chateau Julien in Carmel Valley.

Titled "Tunes for Two," the series is the latest offering from music promoter Kiki

See MUSIC page 40A

Italian tenor Pasquale
Esposito (right) will perform opera and
Neapolitan songs at the
Carmel Mission Sunday.
Soprano Jessica Rivera
(left) will perform with the
St. Lawrence String
Quartet at Sunset Center
Friday.



'Venus in Fur' begins PacRep's season

By CHRIS COUNTS

KICKING OFF PacRep Theatre's professional season, David Ives' "Venus in Fur" opens Saturday, April 26, at the Circle Theatre.

Directed by Kenneth Kelleher, the play stars Johnny Moreno as a gifted but demanding playwright. Elena Wright co-stars as an actress who auditions for one of his plays. Together, the two engage in "a playful, witty, and erotic game of cat and mouse."

"Venus in Fur" continues through May 18. Thursday, Friday and Saturday shows start at 7:30 p.m., while Sunday matinees begin at 2 p.m.

Tickets range from \$20 to \$39. Discounts are available for seniors over 65, students, children, teachers, and active military. The Circle Theatre is located on Casanova between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100

PacRep's 2014 professional theater season also features "Evie's Waltz" (June 7 to June 29 at the Circle Theatre); "Hello Broadway!" (July 12 to Aug. 3 at the Golden Bough Theatre) and "Shrek the Musical" (Aug. 16 to Sept. 28 at the Golden BoughTheatre).

Later offerings include "The Servant of Two Masters" (Sept. 4 to Sept. 28 at the Circle Theatre); "The Winter's Tale (Oct. 3 to Oct. 19 at the Outdoor Forest Theatre); "The Full Monty" (Nov. 20 to Dec. 21 at the Golden Bough Theatre); and "Legends of Rock 'n' Roll" (Dec. 27 to Jan. 3 at the Golden Bough Theatre).

■ Spring play presented at Stevenson

A student production of Oscar Wilde's "The Importance of Being Earnest" opens Friday, April 25, at Stevenson School's Keck Auditorium in Pebble Beach.

The play will also be staged April 26-27, and May 1-3. All shows start at 7:30 p.m. expect Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m.

Tickets are \$10 for adults, and \$7 for students, seniors and active military. The school is located at 3152 Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach. Call (831) 625-8389 for tickets.

Philip Glass performance up for bid at art museum gala

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

WHEN CARMEL First Lady Melissa Burnett really needs to focus on something, she puts on some Philip Glass music, finding it helps her get "initially to that place" where she can direct all her attention to a task. She describes the music as "modern, with a classical structure," distinctive, maybe even a little bit haunting, and says it puts her in a mindset of steady concentration.

Long a fan of the world-renowned composer, who has adopted Carmel as one of his homes in the world, Burnett, who helms the board of the Monterey Museum of Art, was thrilled to find herself seated next to Glass last fall at a private dinner during Glass' annual Days & Nights Festival.

"Philip is so lovely, so charming, a very genuine person," says Burnett. "We spoke about my role at the museum, and he said he got his start playing in museums — one of first places that would allow him to play his compositions. So I made my pitch for him to play at the art museum. I thought, 'Wouldn't it be great to have one of the' Days & Night performances at the grand piano in the museum drawing room?""

Two years ago, MMA hosted an extensive exhibition of works by renowned American photorealist photographer and painter Chuck Close. One room exhibited Close's images of Philip Glass and had the composer's music playing into the room. Burnett imagined "closing the circle" by having Glass, himself, perform there. Months later, she was working with board members Ronda Eubanks and Stefanie Skinner to plan the "Art in Bloom Gala," the museum's big spring fundraising festivity, when she imagined inviting Glass to perform at the event. Turns out he was not available. So she went to her next best option on behalf of the event's live auction — which offers experiences instead of objects. Burnett asked Glass if he would donate a private dinner for 10 guests while he plays that grand piano in the drawing room. He said, "Yes" — only the second time Glass has been willing to donate his time and talent in this manner.

Part of the agreement is that proceeds from the auction of his performance be divided between the museum and his Days & Nights music festival.

"Named for a piece of music he wrote many years ago, the

See GLASS page 40A

A private performance by renowned modern composer Philip Glass (right) will be among the silent auction items at the Monterey Museum of Art's spring gala.



36A

Chef Todd at Tarpy's, Oskar Blues at Pt. Pinos, and ramen at Crema

TARPY'S ROADHOUSE has been a popular stop for so long, the place sort of ran itself, almost content to be good and reliable, rather than exceptional. But, now that chef Todd Fisher has stepped in to run the kitchen, the expansive and historic restaurant at the intersection of Highway 68 and Canyon del Rey might join the elevated culinary ranks that its sister restaurants, Rio Grill and Montrio, already enjoy.

Fisher, most recently chef at Sticks in the Inn at Spanish Bay, took over at the roadhouse last week. During a conversation Thursday night, Fisher described his arrival at Tarpy's as "accident meets calculated decision," as he kept hearing about the opening for a head chef there. Then, a chance encounter with owner Tony Tollner nudged him in the right

"He said he was 'looking for someone who's going to love on our property — someone who's going to take care of it."

Full Bar • Banquet Room • Children's Menu

1199 Forest Ave. • PG • 831-655-0324

Open Tue - Sat Lunch 11:30-2:30

Dinner 5:00-9:00

Ta^ste Cafe & Bistro

\$5 off Lunch

\$10 off Dinner

Your second entrée

Valid Tuesday-Thursday for up to 4 guests. Not valid on holidays, special events, take-out orders, sandwiches, or with other

Fisher was interested in being that person, so he discussed the matter with his wife, considering taking the job would mean giving up the corporate comforts of a Pebble Beach Co. chef.

But, he said, "I was already convinced I wanted to do it." He brought his love of Southern cooking and fresh ingredients to the tasting/interview he did with Tollner, Rio Grill chef Cy Yontz (who had been running Tarpy's after the departure of chef Michael Kimmel), Montrio chef Tony Baker and others, creating a barbecued oyster, shrimp and grit bisque, pan-roasted halibut with a chicken-fried egg, and other dish-

"It's California-influenced kindred Southern spirit," he explained.

Fisher is busy getting to know his new place and creating items to add to the menu, like beef tartare with an olive-oilfried egg, truffle and herb oil, and sweet corn grits with crispy fried kale and Georgian peanut-fed ham. He said he also plans on taking more advantage of the kitchen garden on the property that's tended to by Mark Marino.

And he fully intends to satisfy Tollner's demand that he "give me my roadhouse back."

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

"I have some fun ideas," he said. "I'll attack it a day at a time."

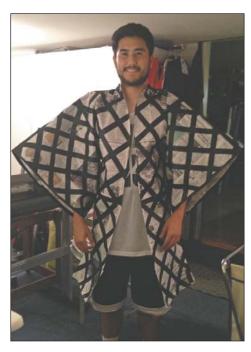
Taking on the kitchen at Tarpy's is somewhat of a full-circle journey for Fisher, who worked as a sous chef for Montrio two decades ago. "I don't even go to 'work," he said. "I go to work and do exactly what I want to do."

Tarpy's is located on Highway 68 at Canyon del Rey. www.tarpys.com

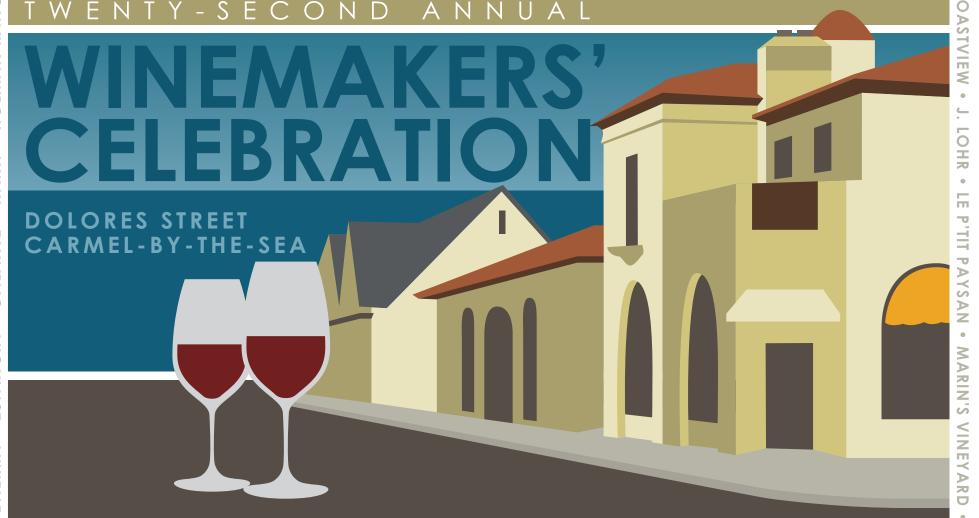
Continues next page



Chef Todd Fisher (above) took over the kitchen at Tarpy's Roadhouse last week and has big plans for its menu. Student Nick Kuriyama shows off his newspaper kimono (right), which will debut in Saturday's Trashion Show in C.V.



• BLAIR ESTATE • CARACCIOLI CELLARS • CARMEL ROAD • CHALONE • CIMA COLLINA • SILVESTRI



OVER 100 INCREDIBLE MONTEREY COUNTY WINES • RESERVE VINTAGE TASTINGS LOCAL GOURMET SMALL BITES • INTERACTIVE WINEMAKER EXPERIENCES

SATURDAY, MAY 3, 2014

VIP EXPERIENCE: 1-2PM • MAIN TASTING: 2-5PM



WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

MANZONI •

 \cap

PARAISO
 PIERCE RANCH
 PUMA ROAD
 KORI WINES
 SHALE CANYON
 VENTANA
 WENTE
 WINDY OAKS
 WRATH

U Z ⋖ OLM 工 HAHN LANT ⋖ ш ⋖ ER R Ш DREAM Z Z

From previous page

■ What a pretty newspaper you're wearing

In honor of Earth Day — and, perhaps, to show off new and creative ways to recycle — Cima Collina is hosting a Trashion Show design competition Sunday, April 27, from 2 to 5 p.m. at its tasting room in Carmel Valley Village. "We have more than 20 designers signed up to compete for the title of Dumpster Diva or Divo," reported Jennifer Langford. "They are diligently working on their pieces and have sent me numerous photos."

Among them is Nick Kuriyama, a CSUMB student who said he is crafting a Japanese kimono from newspaper and tape. "I taped pieces of newspaper together and reinforced them with tape in a criss-cross fashion so that the newspaper would not rip," he explained. "I am also currently working on a headband made out of corks, a bow made out of oak barrel wood, and an arrow holder with a sash."

The Trashion Show will feature Cima Collina's latest releases, farm fresh hors d'oeuvres and a unique lineup of trash- and recyclable-based dresses, handbags and accessories. College students, local artists and designers are competing, and winners will be announced for Most Creative, Best Themed, Best Accessorized and Best Use of Recyclable Materials. The overall winner will receive the distinguished title of Dumpster Diva or Dumpster Divo.

Cima Collina winemaker Annette Hoff Danzer said her winery uses sustainable practices to eliminate waste and reduce water consumption, uses natural cooling in the cellar, and recycles all its glass, corks and cardboard, so the nexus makes sense.

Funds donated from the Trashion Show will be used by Sustainable Carmel, "for foundational efforts of this grass-roots organization, including outreach programs and website development." The event will be held at Cima Collina Tasting Room, 19A East Carmel Valley Road in the Village, and tickets are \$25 per person. They are available at www.cimacollina.com, at the tasting room or by calling (831) 620-0645.

■ Oskar Blues beer pairing dinner

The Point Pinos Grill at 79 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove will host a beer pairing dinner with Oskar Blues Brewery Saturday, April 26, starting with small plates at 6:30

p.m. A four-course dinner will follow at 7, and the event costs \$60 per person, excluding tax and tip.

Hors d'oeuvres will include saffron arancini, paella and roasted garlic sauce, wild salmon and artichoke tartare, and shaved fennel and grape tomatoes with mangos and watercress puree, paired with G'Night Imperial Red Ale.

Dinner will feature a three-cheese Monte Cristo sandwich with cured pork loin and grapefruit marmalade, paired with Dale's Pale Ale, followed by smoked chicken apple sausage with molasses coco whole grain mustard, purple smashed potatoes, crispy kale and "Old Chub" gravy, served with Old Chub Scottish Strong Ale.

The main course will be grilled rosemary marinated lamb, grilled asparagus, piquillo Manchego polenta cake and chimichurri sauce, paired with Deviant Dale's IPA. And for dessert: peanut butter and salted caramel ice cream with chocolate-covered pretzel and Ted Fidy fudge sauce, served with Ten Fidy Imperial Stout.

Reservations are strongly recommended.

Call Point Pinos Grill at (831) 648-5774.

■ Gluten free?

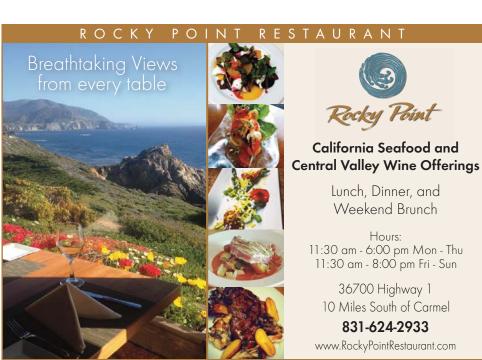
Is a gluten-free diet a fad? Is it going away anytime soon? What is celiac disease? What is leaky gut syndrome? Is there a cure for celiac disease? What is GAPS?

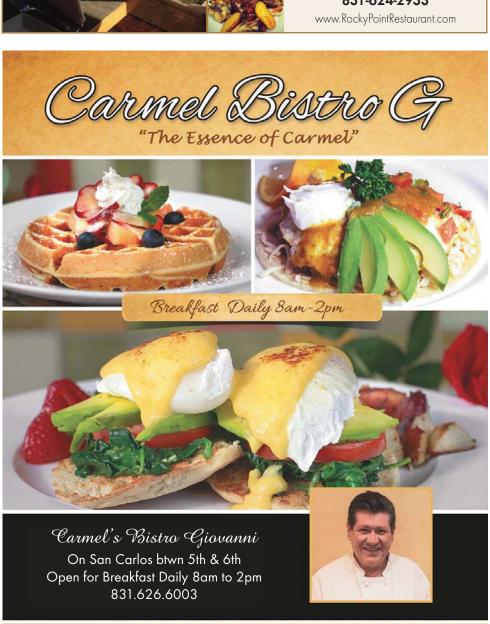
A talk organized by Shiho Fukushima will have Dr. Beatrice Levinson of Monterey Bay Naturopathy answering those questions, and others, for restaurateurs and other culinary professionals wanting to offer gluten-free menus. The lecture/Q&A will take place Saturday, April 26, at 1 p.m. in the Santa Fe Room at the Rio Grill in the Crossroads shopping center.

According to Fukushima, 1 in 133 healthy people have celiac disease, and 83 percent of Americans who have it are undiagnosed or misdiagnosed. Last year, the gluten-free food industry was worth \$10.5 billion and is predicted to increase by nearly half by 2016.

"You already strive to offer the best: local-

See **FOOD** next page





3CarmelRestaurants.com

Celebrate MOTHER'S DAY



THREE-COURSE MENU 12:00 - 8:00 PM

CHOICE OF STARTER

MAINE LOBSTER BISQUE, PUFF PASTRY

CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE BISQUE

GRILLED ASPARAGUS SALAD

BAKED OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER

CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

8-HOUR SLOW ROASTED PRIME RIB OF BEEF, AU JUS

mashed potatoes, chef's choice of vegetables, horseradish crème

HOUSE MADE LOBSTER RAVIOLI

black truffle cream, sautéed leeks & Italian squash, basil

POTATO CRUSTED WILD KING SALMON

vodka crème fraîche, roasted vegetables

SCAMPI ALLA "LIVORNASE"

Gulf prawns, garlic, parsley, chili flakes, white wine butter sauce, angel hair pasta

GRILLED USDA PRIME FILET MIGNON

mashed potatoes, sautéed spring vegetables, cabernet demi sauce

CHOICE OF DESSERT

SACHER-TORTE

CLASSIC CRÈME BRÛLÉE

ZESTY LEMON MERINGUE TART

\$39 PER PERSON

LUNCH ADDITIONS 12:00 - 3:00 PM

GREEN GODDESS SEAFOOD SALAD

24

SAND DABS DORE STYLE & GULF PRAWNS

27

CHICKEN BALTINO

26

AGED PETITE ANGUS BEEF MEDALLIONS AU POIVRE

28

For full description of starters and desserts, please see our website

We will also be serving a limited a la carte and kid's menu

ly sourced meats, organic greens and more. However there is a big cloud of mystery when it comes to the topic, 'gluten free," she noted. "Please join us if you would like some clarification on why people choose to conform to a gluten-free diet, why some people have no choice, and the harmful effects both physically and mentally to those who are sensi-

The information attendees learn will help give them more confidence in dealing with gluten-free requests, "and make Monterey a community that is more compassionate and aware about gluten."

The lecture is free and will include light appetizers. RSVP

OPENING NIGHT FRIDAY, MAY 2ND Carmel The Musical!

A LIGHT, REVERENT (AND IRREVERENT) SONG-FILLED REVUE CELEBRATING THE REAL (AND UNREAL) CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

> OPENING MAY 2, 2014

A NEW MUSICAL COMEDY BY TOM PARKS

> THE CHERRY CARMEL

TICKETS: 620-2163 • www.ticketquys.com

Pine Cone lassifieds

MAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM OR CALL (831) 274-8652

ART & ANTIQUES

- PURCHASING---

Early Paintings & **Estate Furnishings** TROTTER GALLERIES (831) 238-4631

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates Carpe Diem Fine Books - NOW BUYING -245 Pearl St, Monterey 831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

GARAGE SALE



Place your Garage Sale ad here! 40 words for \$35 email your ad to:

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

GARAGE SALE

GARAGE SALE

Pace your Garage Sale ad here!

20 words for \$25

STORAGE SALE

Storage Sale Saturday April 26 9:00-5:00 NO EARLY BIRDS PLEASE :) CASH ONLY 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane - Enter Between SPCA Benefit Shop and John's Consignment Shop - Follow Signs Portion of Proceeds to Benefit The Alzheimer's Association

TICKETS FOR SALE

JOHN LITHGOW @ SUNSET **CENTER - May 8. 4 tix/G 2-8. Ask**ing below face value - \$89/tic. Contact (916) 799-5046.

Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds Deadline: Tues. 4PM

Get your complete Pine Cone by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

to glutenfreeshiho@gmail.com or leave a text/voicemail at (831) 809-8060.

■ Ramen pop-up at Crema

Chefs Yulanda Santos and Maya Paley are hosting another ramen pop-up, this time at Crema in Pacific Grove, Monday, April 28, with drop-ins welcome between 6 p.m. and midnight. Bowls will be available for \$15 apiece, cash only, and the duo will be offering tonkotsu, miso, hand-made noodles, sweets and drinks.

"We're offering two different bowls. In the first, tonkotsu ramen, the broth is made with pork bones and cooked for a minimum of 12 hours," Santos explained. "The other is a miso ramen and is vegetarian."

All of the noodles are handmade, and they'll have some gluten-free noodles, too. Santos, the pastry chef at Sierra Mar restaurant at the Post Ranch Inn in Big Sur, will make a Japanese cheesecake with local strawberries, and Crema will be offering Japanese beer and sake, as well as small tapas.

Crema is located at 481 Lighthouse Ave. in P.G.

■ Gnocchi class

Il Fornaio restaurant in the Pine Inn at Monte Verde and Ocean in Carmel will host a cooking class on Wednesday, April 30, at 6 p.m., for \$30 per person. Chef Gabriel Rodriguez will teach guests how to make their own gnocchi al pomodoro with marinara sauce and fresh basil, navigating them through the process from start to finish.

Afterward, people will sip Italian wine and dine on their creations. Call (831) 622-5100 to make reservations.

■ Antle wines at the deli

Valley Hills Deli & BBQ at 7152 Carmel Valley Road next to the Wagon Wheel restaurant will host a wine tasting and pairing event featuring Antle Wines Wednesday, April 30, from 5 to 7 p.m. Kathy Antle-Della Rose will be there to discuss their wines, which are grown in the Pinnacles/Chalone region.

Food pairing bites include poached salmon with dill caper sauce, Mandarin salad, chicken artichoke sausage from Roy's Sausage, and grilled sirloin kabobs with chimichurri sauce.

Reservations are required, with payment of the \$12-perperson fee made in advance by calling (831) 293-8608. Twenty percent of each ticket will benefit the SPCA for Monterey County.

For more information, contact Nora Jones at (831) 601-6175 or email norajones 360@gmail.com.

Opening Barmel

Mundaka owner Gabe Georis is celebrating the fifth birthday of his Spanish restaurant on San Carlos Street south of Ocean with a party Wednesday, April 30, at 5 p.m. The occasion will also mark the official Grand Opening of the adjacent bar, which he has decided to name Barmel.

"We're doing a joint grand opening/birthday party, because we didn't get to celebrate Mundaka's birthday in March," he said. "We're renaming the bar to 'Barmel' as part

of this thing, which I'm kind of excited about."

Georis toyed with different names for the establishment that replaced Ody's. For the past few months, it has been called High Tide, but he wanted a name that ties it more directly with Carmel.

"Our hope is we become the local Carmel bar," he said.

Mundaka will offer finger foods and Sangria, while the bar will hold Happy Hour all night, with \$5 well drinks, \$5 beers, \$5 glasses of wine, "and some kind of \$5 snacks that we're working on."

In the bar, DJ C-LO will spin at 5 p.m.; Georis' brother's band, Sky Country, will play at 7; and Little John the DJ will take over at 9. The bar is open until midnight.

Georis also said that around May 1, Barmel will begin opening for lunch daily at 11:30 a.m. "We'll have Chef's famous home-ground burger with fries," he said, referring to chef Brandon Miller's creation, and a fried green tomato sandwich, grapefruit-avocado-butter lettuce salad, artichoke and other items. And once a month, Miller will come up with a special

dish, and the bartenders will create an associated cocktail, inspired by a "musical/cultural theme," Georis said, since music will be a major element of the bar, which got its livemusic permit last week.

"I feel like we've kind of settled in on what this place is going to be and what the feel of it is," he said.

■ Schnitzel in the back room

Cantinetta Luca on Dolores Street south of Ocean continues its one-night-only back-room dinner series with schnitzel offered between 5:30 and 9 p.m. Wednesday, April 30.

The no-reservation event will feature Schweinefleisch Schnitzel (pork cutlet) for \$21.95 or Kalbfleisch Schnitzel (veal cutlet) for \$24.95, and the prices include tax and tip. The meals come with braised red cabbage, spaetzle, Bavarian gravy, dinner salad and a house roll. House red and white wine, and draft beer, is available for \$5 per glass.

Tickets can be purchased at lucaschnitzel.brownpapertickets.com, and seating is by walk-in only. For more information, call (831) 625-6500 or visit cantinettaluca.com.

■ Favaloro's features MacMurray wines

Favaloro's Big Night Bistro at 545 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove will hold a four-course wine dinner featuring MacMurray wines Wednesday, April 30, at 6 p.m., for \$65 per person, plus tax and tip. The daughter of late Hollywood actor Fred MacMurray, Kate MacMurray will be there to talk about her family winery, which was purchased by Gallo in 1996, and for which she is spokeswoman.

The menu for the evening calls for a roasted beet salad with fresh mozzarella and heirloom tomato pomegranate balsamic reduction with MacMurray Chardonnay, orechiette pasta Bolognese with MacMurray Central Coast Pinot Noir, maple duck breast and mission fig gelée over Peruvian mashed potatoes and white asparagus with MacMurray Santa Lucia Pinot Noir, and mascarpone custard and berries with MacMurray Pinot Gris.

Reservations are required. Call (831) 373-8523 or email mariefavaloro@comcast.net.





A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 years ago — April 19, 1916

New Fire Company Organized

A joint meeting of the newly created fire commission and Carmel Chemical Company No. 1 was held last Wednesday evening. To meet legal requirements and to obtain authority, it was found necessary to disband the old organization.

A new company was organized, which has taken over the property of the disbanded company, and officers were elected as follows: Foreman, J.E. Nichols; first assistant foreman, Ralph W. Hicks; second assistant foreman, Harry Aucourt; treasurer, W.M. Bashman; secretary, W.L. Overstreet.

A Record-breaker

Records for number of visitors in Carmel will be broken this year. The largest contingent of Easter week sojourners that has yet gathered is now here. They come mostly from Berkeley, Palo Alto and San Francisco.

Judging by the number of cottages being rented for the coming summer months, we are going to have a problem to house all who desire to come here this year.

■ 75 years ago — April 21, 1939

Sanitary Board to Go Ahead on Scenic Sewering

Sewers for Scenic drive, Carmel Point and the short beach-side street Del Mar are on order by the Carmel sanitary district board following a hearing last Friday evening.

Robinson and Una Jeffers, large land owners on the Point, entered their formal protest in continuation of their policy of opposing sanitary improvements affecting their property, on which there is but one residence, although the property includes about 40 lots

The exact area affected is outlined as south of Ocean avenue and 100 feet west of San Antonio to the city limits, and all of Carmel point.

About 30 persons attended the hearing and showed considerable interest in the board's proposal to install sewers along the beach and Point. This area is already assessed for the sewage disposal plant on the river as a part of the sanitary district.

The board is applying for a Works Progress Administration sewer project of which it is expected that 25 per cent of the cost will be paid by the property owners in the area to be sewered, the balance to be made up by the WPA.

■ 50 years ago — April 23, 1964

CHS Student Body Revolt Described

The trustees of the Carmel Unified School District lumbered through a lengthy and lack-luster agenda last night. The sole bright spot was a report by officers of the student government describing how a coup cast out the old student constitution and by-laws and brought about a new order. Jim Miller pointed out that previously the student government used to get bogged down in a welter of detail, and that in some cases the old constitution was even ungrammatical. The result was that the student body was unresponsive to actions of its governing group. A vote was taken and 82% of those voting supported a move for a constitutional reform.

After a new constitution was framed, purposely kept a mere framework, 83% of the students voted for it.

Vanished! A Carmel Tradition That Belonged To All Of Us

It hardly seems possible, but, despite anxious sleuthing on the part of the Pine Cone staff, one of Carmel's oldest and most honored landmarks has vanished. The Bulletin Board, for half a century a meeting place, a news-center, a thing of homely beauty, fluttering its burden of messages of all shapes, all colors, all sizes, is no more at the corner of Dolores and Sixth, nor is it anywhere else in the village.

We visited the new owner of the building at the corner of Dolores and Sixth. Surrounded by carpenters and painters, Mrs. Mary May Stemple could give us little satisfaction. Mrs. Stemple told us that she was "all for the Bulletin Board" 'tho where she would have placed it is a poser, as most of the Sixth street side of her shop has been converted into windows. Mrs. Stemple further stated that "someone" on the Planning Commission had told her building designer that the aged Board had outgrown its usefulness and to 'scrap' it.

Floyd Adams, Building Inspector came bounding into the Pine Cone editorial offices. "That Board has been around ever since I was a whipper-snapper," he said. "It is a Carmel tradition and in Carmel we just don't scrap traditions!"

■ 25 years ago — April 13, 1989

CUSD finds itself in a deep financial hole

Facing a potential deficit of \$300,000 for the coming year, Carmel Unified School

ECO-FRIENDLY FASHION SHOW
BENEFITTING SUSTAINABLE CARMEL

SUNDAY, APRIL 27
2:00 P.M. TO 5:00 P.M.

CIMA COLLINA TASTING ROOM
19A EAST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY

EVENT TICKETS: \$25
AVAILABLE AT CIMACOLLINA.COM
FOR INFO: 831-620-0645

SENSATIONAL FASHIONS CREATED BY
LOCAL ARTISTS & STUDENTS!

District officials are scrambling to make ends meet. Now, money for state-mandated programs, such as asbestos removal, will come from district's general fund, which is used primarily for administrational and teacher salaries. Between \$100,000-\$150,000 is needed for those immediate repairs, according to Vance Baldwin, assistant CUSD superintendent. But the lion's share of the district's expenses is seen in the meteoric rise in health and welfare coverage for teachers. This year, the health benefit package being offered to teachers will total more than \$1.1 million, according to CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise.

Despite the fact that the district has between \$800,000 and \$1 million in its reserve, mostly the result of state lottery allocations, there is little room for error. The state frowns on its school districts operating in the red and, in a worst-case scenario, will step in and manage a district.

"The reserve gives us two years of survival," Infelise said. "I'm not going to let the state come in."

Tom Hanks film flees city, now to be filmed in PG

Walt Disney Pictures has scheduled to begin filming Turner and Hooch in Pacific Grove during the last week of April, abandoning Carmel in the process. Originally the film, starring Tom Hanks, was slated to be filmed, in part, in Carmel.

But as is often the case in show biz, those plans were scrapped. Indeed, the film's first director, Henry "The Fonz" Winkler was so enamored with Carmel that he wooed the Carmel City Council into issuing a permit. But after reported "creative differences" on the set with Hanks, Winkler was replaced by Roger Spottiswoode.

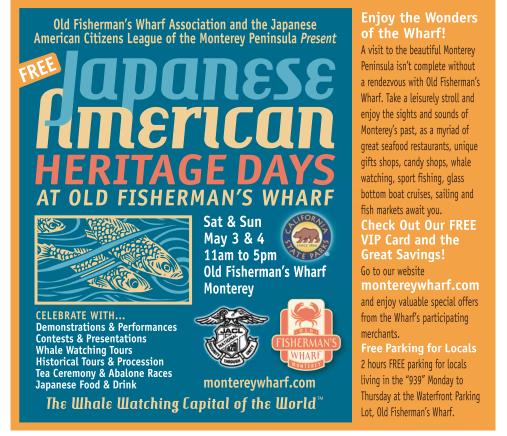
The first thing Spottiswoode decided to do was to review the film's peninsula locations. The result: Carmel is out and PG is in. Additional filming will take place on the outskirts of PG and in Monterey.

"One reason for the change of location is the director felt that Carmel was a little too much upscale," said Susan Trembley, unit publicist, "Pacific Grove is a little older community."

The script, which is set in the mythical town of "Cypress Beach," and is the story of a policeman and the "ugliest junkyard dog in the world."

"They haven't applied, but it's all been tentatively approved," said Jim Watts, assistant PG police chief, referring to discussions between city officials and the movie company.

-Compiled by Lily Patterson





TICKETS ON SALE NOW! BACHFESTIVAL.ORG :: 831.624.1521

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL 77th Season

Enjoy three homes including several public rooms of an historic adobe, a Scenic Avenue home with incredible ocean views and a quintessential "Carmel Cottage." Tour three varied gardens—one featuring natives, succulents and grasses to an English-style garden with abundant blooms and a small garden of boxwood-enclosed 'rooms.' While enjoying these properties in Carmel and on Carmel Point, hear live classical music at select venues featuring adult and young musicians from our community.

TICKETS \$35 in advance, \$40 day of Day of tickets available at Orchard House, 3100 Rio Road

A The Carmel Pine Cone

MUSIC From page 35A

Wow, who's a big fan of the singer-songwriter. "Julian's songs are so catchy he has the audience singing along before each song is over," she said.

April 25, 2014

Wow is excited about staging concerts at the winery. "It's outdoors, you can bring a blanket and sit on the grass, or you can reserve a picnic table in the sun or in the shade inside their beautiful courtyard," she added.

The music starts at 2 p.m. Chateau Julien is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road. There's a \$10 cover. Call (831)

■ Live Music April 25—May 1

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Friday and

Saturday at 7 p.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (pop and jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Jack London's Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter Casey Frazier ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s rock," Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Julian Temple (blues rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

The Fuse Lounge at Carmel Mission Inn — singer **Dino Vera** (jazz and blues, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

Bahama Island Steakhouse — singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (folk, country and pop, Saturday from 5 to 9 p.m.). In the Barnyard shopping center, (831) 626-0430.

Bistro 211 — pianist **Steven Bergman** (Friday at 6 p.m.).

In The Crossroads shopping center, (831) 625-3030.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — guitarist Rick Chelew and accordionist Elise Leavy (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

The Inn at Spanish Bay —The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); The Don Roseff Trio (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Bryan Diamond (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17-Mile Dr. in Pebble Beach, (831) 647-7500.

Bernardus Lodge — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Rd., (831) 658-3400.

Chateau Sinnet — singer-songwriter Julian Temple (Sunday at 2 p.m.). 13746 Center St., (831) 659-2244.





Lebanese soprano Mayssa Karaa (above) will join Pasquale Esposito in his program at the Carmel Mission Sunday. The St. Lawrence String Quartet (top) performs Friday at Sunset Center.

GLASS

Days & Night Festival is part of a bigger project still in development," says managing director of the festival Jim Woodard, who also has been Glass' road manager for the past 15 years. "The bigger project is The Philip Glass Center for Art, Science & the Environment, a year-round think tank, rehearsal center and laboratory."

He says the Days & Nights Festival, which will take place this year Sept. 25 to 28, has the purpose of expressing through music the mission of The Philip Glass Center."

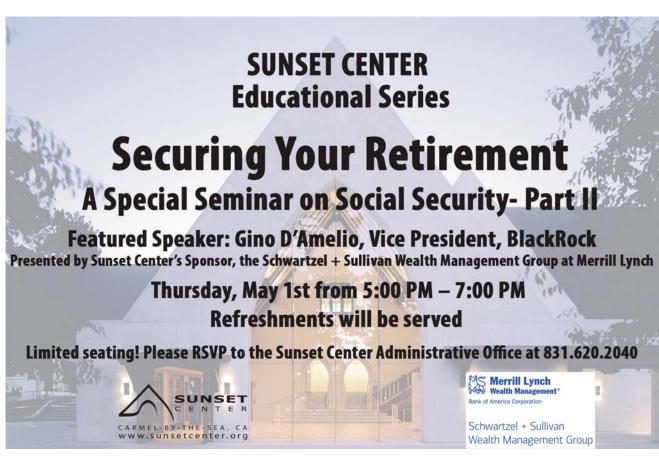
The tie-in between the Days & Nights Festival and the MMA Art & Bloom Gala is that the 10 recipients of the Private Dinner with Philip Glass will receive tickets to all four performances during the festival, as well as a boxed compendium of his music. And all attendees of the museum gala will receive a CD of Philip Glass music.

The MMA Art in Bloom Gala May 3, which is already sold out, coincides with the museum's Art in Bloom exhibition, a 5-day event showcasing floral interpretations of great works of art, open to the public for museum admission, May 1-5.

"Philip's contribution to the museum gala is all about being part of the community," says Woodard. "He sees the gala as a perfect opportunity to give back and get the word out about his festival and The Philip Glass Center. The private dinner will be great fun. Philip's a wonderful conversationalist, and then he'll jump up from the table to play the piano. At 77, he has great energy; we have to run to keep up with him."

The minimum bid for the private Glass performance will be \$2,000; a similar offer at another fundraiser went for \$25,000

\$25,000.
For more information about the Monterey Museum of Art, visit www.montereyart.org. To learn more about the Days & Nights Festival, visit daysandnightsfestival.com.



Golden State Theatre Presents



The Sun Kings

May 23 - Joel Sartore
Endangered Species & Landscapes

Jun 25 - Cory Richards
Mountain Climber & Explorer

Jul 14 - Chad Pregracke
CNNs 2018 Hero Of The Year
Founder of Living Lands & Waters

Aug 20 - David Doubilet
Explore Underwater
From The Sea Sea to
Australia's Creat Barrier Reef

Individual Tickets & Subscriptions Available

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC LIVE!

Jun 1- A Star Studded Tribute to Frank Sinatra & The Harry James Orchestra



Get Your Tickets Today

www.GoldenStateTheatre.com 831-649-1070 SECTION RE ■ April 25 - May 1, 2014

More than 180 Open Houses this weekend! The Carmel Pine Cone RealEstate







■ This week's cover property, located in Pacific Grove, is presented to you by Annette Boggs of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

April 25 - May 1, 2014



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2 - 4

625 Hillcrest Ave., Pacific Grove

"Casa en la Bahia" - Home by the Bay. Luxuriant Spanish style 3 bedroom, 2 bath home featuring skylights, rough hewn beamed ceilings, classic arched doorways, custom French doors, renovated kitchen with professional appliances, custom cabinets, hardwood floors, landscape lighting, central A-V wiring closet, multi-room built-in audio speakers, remote start gas-log fireplace. Fabulous home for entertaining. Backyard feels like a secret garden. Enjoy the peek of the bay from the living room. Two car detached garage. Pacific Grove Schools.

Offered at \$1,250,000



Annette Boggs 831.601.5800 boggs05@sbcglobal.net

Sotheby's

4 beds, 2.5 baths | 3010 SF | 9500 SF lot \$1,995,000 | www.3149BirdRock.com CHRIS PRYOR From Pebble Beach to The Preserve Representing Buyers and Sellers 831.229.1124 www.chrispryorproperties.com Carmel Realty Company

Real estate sales April 13 - 19, 2014

Carmel

24383 San Luis Avenue — \$485,000 Howard Living Trust to La Serena Properties LLC APN: 009-041-019

Santa Rita Street, 5 NE of Third — \$598,500 Nationstar Mortgage LLC to Thomas Johns APN: 010-025-014

Dolores Street, SW corner of First — \$825,000 Ouita Martin and Thomas Johns to Cynthia Renaud APN: 010-127-017

Mission Street, 3 NE of Ninth - \$1,186,000 Thomas and Patty Porter to Martha Sacks APN: 010-088-020

Monte Verde Street, SW corner of Eighth -\$1.350.000

Ishrat and Habibe Husain to Michael and Margaret Castleman APN: 010-194-017



26334 River Park Place — \$2,100,000 Allen and Barbara McCasland to Skip and Renee Thevenot APN: 009-502-003

Carmel Valley

23 El Potrero Road — \$365,000

James and Lynda Campbell to Samuel and Andria Phillips APN: 197-101-015

See HOME SALES page 4RE



STONE HAVEN

Carmel

Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soarvaulted ceilings. ing \$2,595,000



CARMEL COTTAGE

Carmel

Charming Carmel Cottage with guest house located within an easy stroll to Ocean Avenue. Guest house has full kitchen and bath. Stable rental history. \$795,000



CARMEL BAY VIEWS

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Completely remodeled three story vintage home with guest house on Carmel's famous Scenic Road. Situated on a huge street-to-street parcel. \$7,200,000



Bill Wilson (831) 915-1830 wggwilson@aol.com BRE# 01096607

"Bud" Larson (831) 596-7834 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com

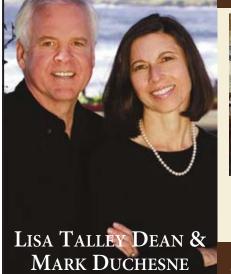
BRE# 00404972 Wilson & Larson Integrity • Experience • Results



For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646 or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

PRESENTIN

International President's Circle TOP 10%



Dean-Duchesne.com

OPEN SATURDAY 2:00 - 4:00

2779 15th Ave., Carmel 3 BD, 2-1/2 bath Mediterranean, w/ views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more! Offered at \$1,995,000



2789 14th St., Carmel Point Ocean View home on 6000 SF lot with four bed, three baths and a two-car garage. Offered at \$1,625,000



Casanova 2SE of 4th, Carmel 3 bed/2 bath home 3 short blocks to town and beach with a peak of the ocean. Offered at \$2,195,000







CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL VALLEY CARMEL



6 beds, 5+ baths | \$25,500,000 | www.CarmelWayBeachHouse.com



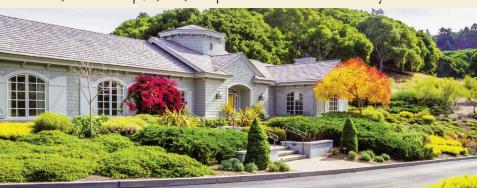
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,595,000 | www.8025CarmelValleyRoad.com



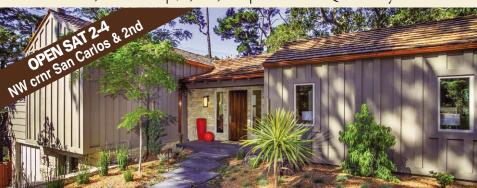
3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,875,000 | www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,725,000 | www.5462QuailWay.com



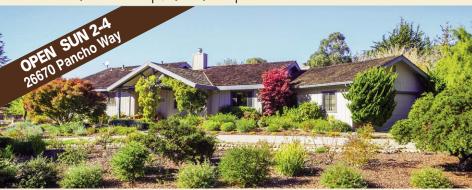
3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,690,000 | www.2919Hillcrest.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,495,000 | www.26670PanchoWay.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,495,000 | www.27537Mooncrest.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,245,000 | www.10633Hillside.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,185,000 | www.26445ViaMallorca.com

HOME SALES From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't)

54 Southbank Road — \$445,000 Stephanie Haines to Robert and Tatiana Drake APN: 189-501-020

70 Southbank Road — \$540,000 Tracy Lucido to Casey and Cassie Mills

APN: 189-513-002

16 Laurel Drive — \$750,000

Jeanne Steele to Eileen and Steven Schloss APN: 187-373-007

8562 Carmel Valley Road — \$1,162,500

Richardson and Janine Mumford to Mark and Elizabeth Bishop APN: 169-161-024

Highway 68

22717 Picador Drive — \$580,000

Betty Doty to Aaron and Mikaela Besaw and Raffaele and Susan Bozzo APN: 161-302-019

25628 Creekview Circle — \$750,000

Burton Anderson to Thomas and Melinda Tucker APN: 161-554-012

119 Las Brisas Drive — \$1,025,000

Robert and Christina Silva to Jeremiah and Heather Wilson

Monterey

April 25, 2014

820 Casanova Avenue unit 128 — \$201,000 Monterey & Carmel Executive Rentals LLC to James and Sylvia

Horning APN: 013-254-071

218 Littleness Avenue — \$585,000

OPEN SATURDAY 2:30-4:30

CARMEL | 3382 Lazarro Drive

Colette Burns to Faith Dent APN: 013-174-005

212 Soledad Drive - \$692,000



2877 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach – \$2,895,000

Terry and Jennifer Fuller and Timothy and Aimee Darby to Tyler Durant APN: 001-955-023

Pacific Grove

233 Cypress Avenue — \$480,000 Polymathic Properties LLC to David and Shirley Fylstra APN: 006-303-010

128 16th Street — \$650,000

Michael and Karen Morgan to Andreas Baer APN: 006-154-012

981 Ransford Avenue — \$660,000 Teresita McClenaghan to Tariq, Josefina and Siara Waseem APN: 007-623-005

253 Alder Street — **\$725,000**Ritter & Defaria LLC to Michael and Marita Janiga APN: 006-332-016

314 13th Street — \$765,000 Mae Miskimon to Craig and Karen Cuffie APN: 006-279-005

1310 Buena Vista Avenue — \$769,500 Joseph and Pearl Bruno, Joseph Cappuccio and Susan Kraker to James and Michelle Raine APN: 007-567-009

920 Cedar Street — \$844,000 Steven and Kelly Runyon to Rebecca Jurado APN: 006-632-005

See **HOMES** page 15RE



CARMEL | 3508 Lazarro Drive 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths \$1.999.000

"An expert who gets results!"

\$2,195,000

4 Beds, 5 Baths

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389 Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com



Sotheby's



CONTEMPORARY PEBBLE BEACH 4 Bed | 4.5 Bath | \$1,095,000

Strategically located to enjoy views of gardens, private decks & patios. High vaulted ceilings. Separate bedroom suite perfect for guests, au pair quarters, in-law suite or artist studio. This tranquil home is perfect for a primary residence, golf retreat or second home.



The very best Carmel has to offer is here. Stunning 3 bedroom, 2 & 2 half bathroom home offers space, privacy and serenity high above the treetops with incredible ocean views from every room. Expansive decking overlooking property & horse corral.



GILROY

4 Bed | 2.5 Bath | \$897,000

Desirable Eagle Ridge home, located on a large corner lot, across from the park, pool, & clubhouse. Comfortable floor plan, spacious kitchen, & many upgrades including large covered patio, granite counters, stainless appliances, & hardwood floors throughout. A lovely courtyard entrance adds privacy & elegance.



DESIRABLE MONTEREY 4 Bed | 2 Bath | \$775,777

Well maintained & updated one level home is ideally situated in a desirable area of Monterey. Gourmet kitchen with granite counters, gas range, pantry, maple floors, skylights. Master has walk in-closet & bath with jetted tub. New carpet & Milgard double pane windows. Move in ready.

• CAPITOLA • CAPITOLA VILLAGE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • SANTA CRUZ •



2013 Top Producing Team for Sotheby's International Realty



Gin Weathers Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752

www.WeathersRealEstate.us



A newly built tribute to the character of Carmel at Carmel Point As you enter "The Prancing Pony", a newly built whimsical cottage on coveted Carmel Point, you'll fall in love with the Tuscan stone fireplace. Hand-hewn hickory floors, handmade doors and Carmel stone turret staircase anchored by hand hewn tree trunk. Enjoy entertaining on one of three tiered patios, copper gutters, built-in generator, attached garage. A cozy cottage to wrap your heart around.

Offered at \$2,495,000

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

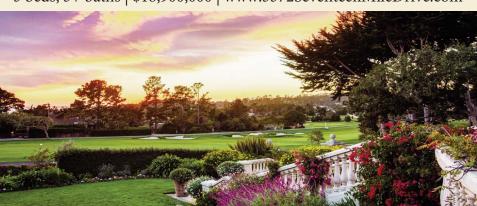
PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$18,900,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$11,500,000 | www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,900,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



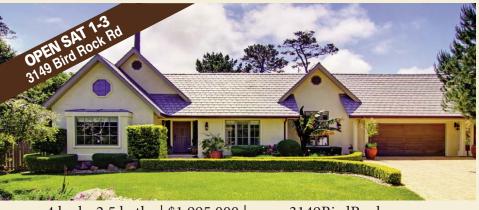
5 beds, 4+ baths | \$6,395,000 | www.3211PalmeroWay.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,995,000 | www.1448PadreLane.com



2 Beds, 3 Baths | \$2,595,000 | www.4031Sunridge.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.3149BirdRock.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.4013LosAltosPebbleBeach.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$10,650,000 | www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,350,000 | www.421EstrellaDoro.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



Across-the-board price increases are bright spot in real estate market

ONE OF the fun aspects of doing this report each quarter is how often the numbers surprise us. During the first



House Talk

By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan

quarter of this year we worked primarily in Carmel and Pebble Beach, and our micro view of the market was been that it was hot, especially in Carmel's famous Golden Rectangle, the area west of Dolores and between Ocean Avenue and Santa Lucia.

April 25, 2014

That view seemed to be confirmed when we prepared the chart showing total sales volume for Carmel and Pebble Beach during the first quarter: Carmel was up 40 percent over the year before, with dollar volume topping \$100 million, and Pebble Beach was up a blistering 61 percent, with dol-

lar volume exceeding \$70 million. (Pebble Beach had one mega sale, at \$16,500,0000, which heavily impacted the gross, but the other sales were within the normal range.)

The other eight Peninsula markets, however, were down, with the exception of Monterey, which had a scant increase of 1 percent. Because of their poor showings, the overall gain for the entire Peninsula was a meager 5 percent.

Why the discrepancy? One's first assumption would be that a lack of inventory suppressed the activity. But the Market Barometer does not show any drastic changes, some markets with a bit more activity and others with a bit less. So no, lack of inventory is not the answer.

The fact is, no one knows why we had two very hot markets and eight average ones. Let's just say Carmel and Pebble Beach had terrific first quarters, and that the other markets did fine without setting the world on fire.

Median Sales Prices and Unit Sales

There was one across-the-board bright picture, and that was prices. The median sales price was up in every market. Unit sales, the total number of closed transactions, were negative in nine of the 10 markets. Only Carmel was in the plus column, with 55 sales this year as opposed to 46 last year. The overall numbers were off 26 percent, falling from 333 closed sales last year to 247 this year.

The Market Barometer was strong on April 1. All of the markets had readings well over 20 percent, our minimum figure for a healthy market, except for "hot" Carmel, where only 17 percent of homes listed for sale were in escrow.

Which leaves us with a puzzle: Carmel had the hottest first quarter in terms of sales, but had the weakest Barometer reading. The reason seems to be that in neighborhoods where it is tougher to sell a home, listings are more price-sensitive. If you put a Golden Rectangle price on a house in Carmel Woods, you are going to have tough sledding. Carmel's low Barometer reading is probably the result of too many overpriced listings in the periphery.

Finally, the second quarter is normally the strongest quarter of the year here.

The healthy Barometer readings augur good results for the current quarter.

Median sales prices and percent of listing price received				
	2013 (full year)	2013 (Q1)	2014 (Q1)	% of listing price rcvd
Carmel	\$1,205,000	\$1,230,000	\$1,485,000	94.5%
Carmel Highlands	\$1,550,000	\$1,419,250	\$6,700,000	95.8%
Carmel Valley	\$842,250	\$788,750	\$1,187,500	95.2%
Marina	\$385,124	\$346,500	\$435,750	100.8%
Monterey	\$590,224	\$500,000	\$654,500	97.8%
Pacific Grove	\$682,500	\$635,000	\$745,000	96.3%
Pebble Beach	\$1,147,500	\$1,058,000	\$1,536,500	92.1%
Mry-Salinas Hwy	\$600,000	\$520,000	\$650,000	97.5%
Seaside	\$327,400	\$315,000	\$356,000	98.7%

Distribution of home sales — 1st quarter 2014

	up to \$399	\$400- \$699	\$700- \$999	\$1M- \$1,499	\$1.5M - \$1,999	\$2M - \$2,999	\$3M and up
Carmel	0	1	13	14	13	6	8
Carmel Hghlnds	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carmel Valley	1	6	2	10	6	0	0
Marina	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	2	15	12	3	0	0	0
Pacific Grove	1	12	14	3	1	0	0
Pebble Beach	0	0	7	7	5	5	6
Mry-Salinas Hwy	1	18	9	1	0	1	0
Seaside	22	4	4	0	0	0	0
Total	31	64	61	38	25	12	15

Number of real es	state sale	es (by q	uarter)				
	2012	2012	2013	2013	2013	2013	2014
	(Q3)	(Q3)	(Q1)	(Q2)	(Q3)	(Q4)	(Q1)
Carmel	53	59	46	73	59	45	55
Carmel Highlands	3	7	8	11	2	11	1
Carmel Valley	41	33	32	40	30	33	25
Marina	30	26	28	29	24	20	12
Monterey	41	42	39	55	61	40	32
Pacific Grove	48	49	41	46	41	36	31
Pebble Beach	28	27	34	18	33	22	30
Mry-Salinas Hwy	56	59	50	60	48	49	30
Seaside	36	43	51	44	43	37	30
Totals	336	345	329	376	341	293	246

Average days on market			
	2013 (Q1)	2104 (Q1)	
Carmel	133	138	
Carmel Highlands	325	345	
Carmel Valley	143	104	
Marina	47	60	
Monterey	86	76	
P. Grove	73	78	
Pebble Beach	100	141	
Mry-Salinas Hwy	81	77	
Seaside	54	62.	

Gross dollar volume			
	2013 (Q1)	2014 (Q1)	
Carmel	72,484,639	100,681,323	
Carmel Highlands	18,838,500	6,700,000	
Carmel Valley	27,484,885	27,354,500	
Marina	9,616,423	5,317,209	
Monterey	20,093,048	21,905,775	
Pacific Grove	28,606,900	23,437,803	
Pebble Beach	44,559,643	71,683,375	
Mry-Salinas Hwy	35,223,510	21,348,425	
Seaside	17,961,400	11,799,150	
Totals	274,868,948	290,227,560	

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, Carmel-by-the-Sea office at Junipero 2SW of Fifth. They can be reached at (831) 238-1498 or (831) 601-1620.

Monterey Peninsula Home Sales Market Barometer

Market Barometer				
Date	in escrow /listed	%		
2	Carmel	, 0		
4/1/14	25/148	17%		
	17/103			
	21/160			
	35/167			
	nel Highla			
	8/31			
	3/22			
	5/28			
		9%		
7/1/13 2/22 9% Carmel Valley				
	30/101	•		
	12/67			
	15/116			
	25/108			
//1/13	Marina	2370		
4/1/14	18/35	51%		
1/1/14	9/12			
	14/24			
7/1/13	8/10	80%		
	Monterey	8070		
4/1/14	26/68	38%		
7/1/17	20/00	20/0		

1/1/14 18/28 64% 10/1/13 24/73 33% 7/1/13 29/76 38%

Pacific Grove 4/1/14 21/63 33% 17/31 1/1/14 55% 10/1/13 22/60 37% 24/73 7/1/13 33%

Pebble Beach

4/1/14	18/73	25%
1/1/14	13/58	22%
10/1/13	14/91	15%
7/1/13	17/99	17%
Mtry	/Slns Hig	hway
4/1/14	27/84	32%
1/1/14	12/48	25%
10/1/13	33/112	29%
7/1/13	34/107	32%
	Seaside	
1/1/11	44/70	560/

21/33

31/58

38/57

64%

53%

67%



Mike Jashinski, 831.236.8913

www.mikejashinski.com



SPRING IN MONTERRA RANCH Custom Homesites priced from \$535,000



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY | Markham Ranch \$2,795,000 | www.25361MarkhamLane.com



MONTERRA | 6,266 sq.ft. Estate on 3+ Acres \$3,495,000 | www.7422AlturasCourt.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

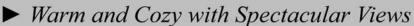
1/1/14

10/1/13

7/1/13

Carmel Cottages ~ Pebble Beach Estates Ocean, Golf Course & Mountain Views







► 25229WardPlaceCarmel.com | \$929,000



► French Architecture, Modern Open Plan



➤ 3232TaylorCarmel.com | \$2,395,000



► Large Contemporary on Park-Like Corner Lot



▶ 3089ValdezPebbleBeach.com | \$1,825,000



► Panoramic Ocean & Fairway Views



► 1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com

\$13,900,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

Luxury Marketing ~ Team Performance ~ Individual Focus

LUXURY PORTOLIO



Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com 831.277.5544

HomesofCarmel.com

HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.COM



Imagine what Michelangelo could do if he were alive today

PICTURE THIS, Part 1 — You are sitting in front of Vincent van Gogh's famous painting, "Starry Night." The night sky is filled with swirling clouds, blazing stars, and a brilliant golden crescent moon in the upper

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

April 25, 2014

right hand corner of the canvas. The brush strokes are bold. The blues, yellows, and yellowish-white strokes seem to spiral and circulate, surge and flow around the heavenly bodies above the small French town of Saint-Remy-de-Provence.

Now imagine that the brush strokes actually do swirl around the stars and moon, and the clouds move slowly across the night sky. The town with its centering steeple remains static while above it the night sky becomes alive. If you can visualize such a scene you will have some idea of what the moving paintings of artist Steve Matson are like. Matson is a Hawaiian-born painter who splits his time between fine art painting and creating film effects for Hollywood blockbusters.

I was introduced to his phenomenal work by Sandy and Frank Dobronte, former owners of a downtown.

"I was blown away the first time I saw Steve's creations," Sandy told me while she

and Frank demonstrated one of the moving paintings on a

"This is not just computer graphics. The process combines oil painting, digital painting, cinematography, animation and audio," Frank said.

Picture This, Part 2: You are looking at a painting of the sun over a cloud bank. The sun outlines the clouds in a rim of bright yellow fire. Slowly, the sun breaks through the clouds and fills the frame with liquid gold. Unseen birds are singing. A beach appears as if it is being poured out of the liquid gold. Then it blends into colors that, perhaps, only J.M.W. Turner could have conjured up in his famous, "The Fighting Temeraire." The waves break on the rocks as they roll onto the shore. Not only can you see them - you can hear them. Two shore birds came together and dance on the sand. A flock of pelicans flies over the shore. One lands on the water as delicately as the ballerina in Swan Lake closes her feathered arms.

A thousand words cannot describe this

picture, partly because you are looking at thousands of different pictures, a huge mixture of special effects, on which some of the elements were painted in acrylic and scanned. Some were shot in high-definition, and digitally painted onto the computer. Each flapping wing of a bird is animated and integrated rhythmically into a huge mixture of animation. Basically what you have in one frame is 18,000 different paintings. Pick anyone you want and freeze it, or let them play out in a normal 10 minute sequence. It takes Matson six to eight months to complete one painting.

Here's a way to give you some idea of Matson's talent and creativity: Did you see the movie, "The Life of Pi"? Many scenes depicted a boy and a tiger on a lifeboat afloat on the ocean. At one time a zebra, an orangutan, and a hyena are also aboard the lifeboat. Only the boy and the boat are real. Matson and other special effects artists painted in everything else. In the beach scene described above, only the waves are

Matson had dreamed of creating moving

See GERVASE page 14RE



Going Above and Beyond to Service My Clients' Needs

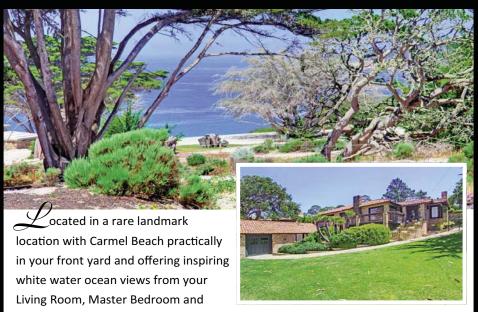
KatherineHudson.com

KATHERINE HUDSON 831.293.4878

khudson@apr.com DRE#01363054



Rare Open House Opportunity This Saturday - 1pm to 4pm NE Corner Ocean & San Antonio



front deck. You can enjoy all the lifestyle the Carmel Village has to offer being only minutes from your front door. If you enjoy golf or the spa, Pebble Beach is also within minutes of the home. All these amenities so close, yet the 8,000 SF lot has been fully fenced in providing comfort and privacy.

Main House — 4 Bedrooms | 4 Bathrooms | 1,917 SF | 8,000 Guest Unit - 2 Bedrooms | 1 Bathroom | 303 SF

Offered at \$4,995,000

NO OPEN HOUSE SIGN — PLEASE ENTER THROUGH SIDE GATE ON OCEAN AVENUE

HeavenOnOcean.com

If you can't come by the open house . . . Call for Your Private Showing Today!

JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207

CHRISTIE'S

Li c# 00703550 j profet a@apr. com



JUST LISTED - Fantastic Valley Home 4 beds, 3 baths | 4389 sq ft | 26670 Pancho Way, Carmel



831.224.6353 www.danabambace.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ATTENTION BUYERS:

Take Action Now – Prices are Rising!

Stand by to Join the Club of: Coulda - Shoulda - Woulda

The sad lament of those who fail to grasp opportunity! You join in their despair or take action. Call me and let me help you avoid that sad lament. Remember, Carmel and Pebble Beach are limited resources - they are not making any more of it!



Now is the time! Call Me!

JACK GELKE 831.601.0668





Bobbie Ehrenpreis

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com





Proud to Continue the 100-Year-Old Tradition of World-Class Service in Luxury Real Estate.



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



837 Oceanview Blvd, Pacific Grove Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

Panoramic Bay views in most rooms historic•complete remodel•double bedrm master suite w/ luxurious bath \$3,150,000





JonesGroupRealEstate.com





Dramatic ocean views • 4bed/3.5 • 3,600 sf custom design• 2 acres • master suite w/ sauna, jacuzzi, steam

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

4016 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach Open Saturday & Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

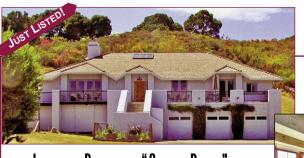
Contemporary styling • 4 bed/4.5 • 4,500 sf custom design • formal dining rm • master suite

It's a Great Time to Sell!

w/ ocean view sitting room, sauna, jetted tub

\$2.195.000

It's a Great Time to Buy!



Luxury, Privacy, "Green Built"

38 Calera Cyn Rd, Corral de Tierra Call for a showing

Energy efficiency Certification • 32 solar panels •STRAWBALE'



construction • custom 3 bed/3.5 bath • 3,461 sf \$1,395,000



513 Park St, Pacific Grove Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

2 Updated 2bd/1bath homes • separate meters \$739,000



1326 Miles, Pacific Grove

Best value in PG • Stylish, remodeled 2bed, 2bath • office • dining room \$649,000 den • skylights • artist's cabana • garage • garden



/aulted ceilings • 2 naster suites •2,190 sf 4 bed 3 bath + bonus \$725,000

STYLE & SPACE BY PETER'S GATE

815 Doud Ave, Monterey Open Saturday 11 am - 1 pm



CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK 3069 Rio Rd, Carmel

Call for a showing Remodeled 2bed, 2ba• mountain views • deck artist's loft • dining room • fireplace

Updated spacious living rm w/ wall of glass to gar-

den • fireplace \$785,000



1107 Mariners Way, Pabble Beach Call for a showing

Stylish interior • 2,000+ sf •10,100 sf oak lot \$995,000

Post Adobe Hideaway 3219 Serra Ave, Carmel Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00



820 Casanova, #54 MO Call for a showing

Remodeled 2 bed, 1 bath • 1 level • pool clubhouse • gated complex



Forest Grove Condo 704 Timber Trails, Pacific Grove Call for a showing

Updated•living rm w/ fireplace • bath • patio • 2 car garage



25 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley Call for a showing

Mountain views• updated •Garland Park access wood floors• garage



ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT 413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey Open Saturday 11 am - 1 pm

Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath • vaulted ceilings oversized 2 car garage • large lot \$525,000



Brand New Construction

1310 Buena Vista, Pacific Grove Sold! \$769,500



700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00 Stylish 3/2•big master **\$435,000**

PEEK OF THE BAY 700 Briggs Ave, #72, PG Sale Pending \$325,000



COTTAGE CHARM

367 Gibson Ave, PG Sale Pending \$675,000



Style, Charm, Location 502 7th St, Pacific Grove Sale Pending!



SOLD THIS WEEK!! 1310 Buena Vista. PG \$769,500

Sale Pending! 367 Gibson, PG \$675,000 \$648,000 502 7th St, PG \$325,000 700 Briggs #72, PG





Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

10 RE

We have no B list.





No second tier. No coach class. When you list with us, you receive the full benefit of four decades of industry leadership. The power of a global network. And a culture of excellence that goes back centuries before that.

Welcome to Sotheby's International Realty. It is our pleasure to serve you.



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY





PACIFIC GROVE | 1209 Surf Avenue Fabulous beach 3BR/2BA home located just one bloc

Fabulous beach 3BR/2BA home located just one block up from Ocean View Blvd, the Monterey Bay, beach and trails. White water views from this pristine home. Open floor plan. \$1,949,000

J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PASADERA | \$3,495,000

Overlooking the 11th & 17th greens, this 4BR/4.5BA estate features a master with lounge & outdoor kitchen. Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



CARMEL | \$2,995,000

Top of the world views from this stunning home with five decks & terraces that encompass the Pacific Ocean John Saar 831.915.0991



PEBBLE BEACH | 1504 Viscaino Road | \$2,590,000 Beautiful ocean view 4BR/4.5BA contemporary home offers ocean views , natural light & park-like setting.

Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



BIG SUR | \$2,300,000

Charming 2BR/1BA cabin located on 7 acres with views out to the Point Sur Lighthouse. Paved road access.

Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



CARMEL | \$1,550,000

Newly remodeled 4BR/3BA home in sought-after Hatton Fields. Detached guest house with private entrance. Chiara Carthy 831.622.4859



CARMEL VALLEY | 26024 Mesa Drive | \$1,275,000 Beautifully landscaped 1/4 acre located in Hatton Fields. Cathedral ceiling & stone fireplace in this 4BR/3BA home. Ron and Dorothy Allen 831.238.1247



CARMEL VALLEY | 10226 Oakshire Drive | \$1,199,000 Beautiful views of the golf course from this 3BR/3.5BA home with master on the 1st floor. Gourmet kitchen. Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208



CARMEL | Carpenter 2SW of 4th Street | \$815,000 Charming 2BR/2BA cottage with a large wood deck. Vaulted ceilings, 3 skylights & 300 sq.ft. garage. John Hankard 831.601.9071



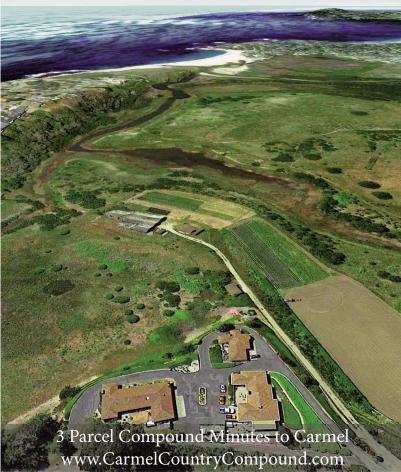
PACIFIC GROVE | \$799,000 This Pacific Grove triplex offers twin 1BR/1BA units on Lighthouse & a lower level 2BR/1BA on Evans Avenue. Elaine Wolford 831.521.8045

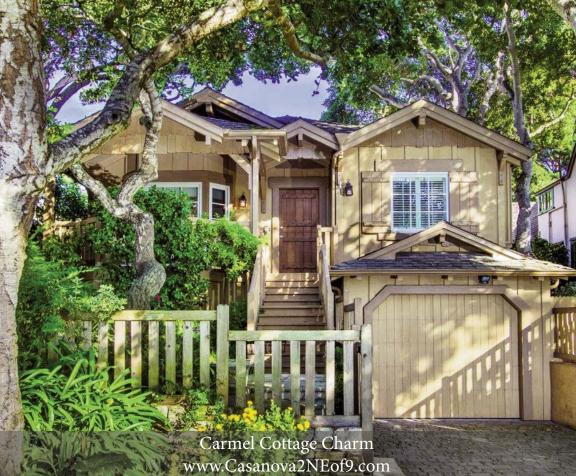
MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

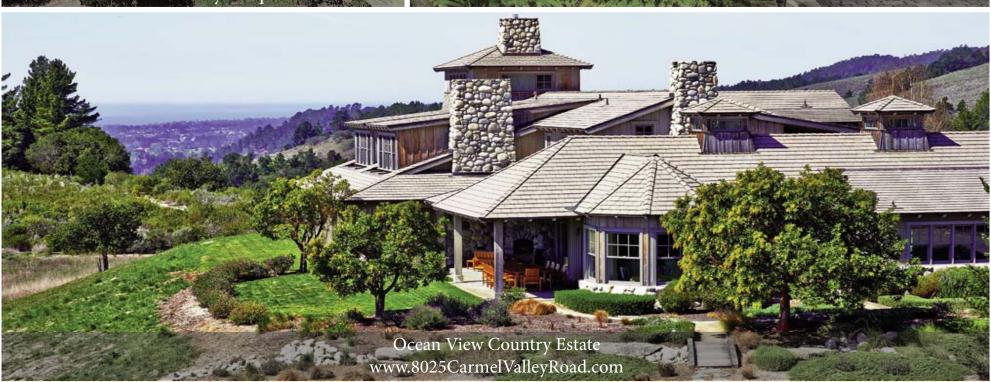
Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.









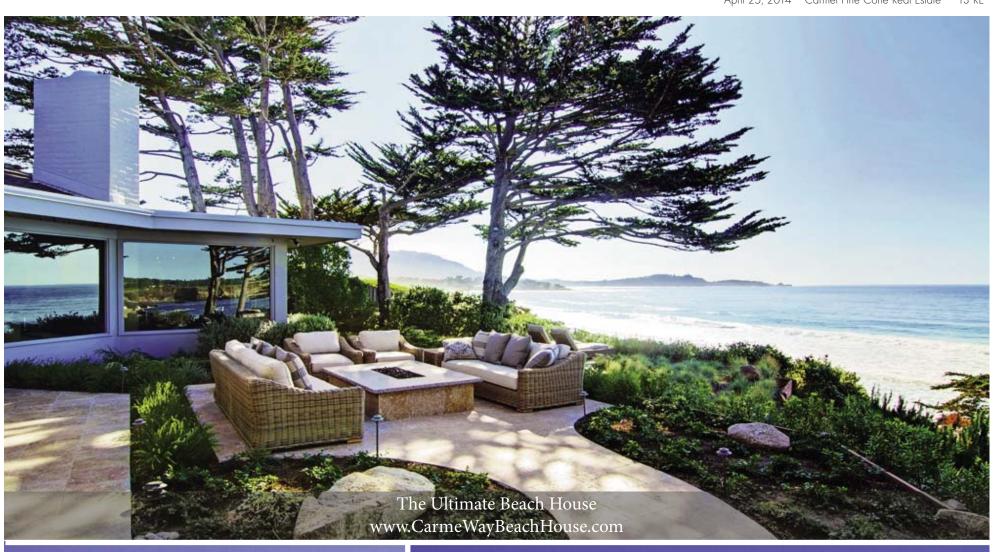




Mike Canning 831.596.1171 BRE # 01004964

Lynn Knoop 831.596.4726 BRE # 01225343

Jessica Canning 831.238.5535 BRE # 01920034

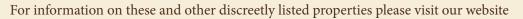














Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

hotel on San Carlos Street.

Pacific Grove: Report of theft from a locked vehicle on Sunset Drive. The victim returned to the vehicle and discovered the front right passenger window was shattered, and her purse was missing. No suspect leads.

Carmel area: Resident reported an unknown person entered her house though a window and stole jewelry.

Pebble Beach: Citizen reported sister may have tried to harm herself. The sister had previously (unknown to the citizen) taken herself to the hospital for treatment and evaluation.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person brought a dog found on Rio Road to the station. Owner contacted, fees paid, dog released to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Camino Real reported losing cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man called to report

losing his wallet while in a business meetings at the Cypress Inn on Lincoln Street. He wanted to make a report in case the wallet was found and turned in to the police department.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found gold tooth crown on Ocean Avenue, Finder would like to claim if owner not located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A subject tripped and fell while walking on the sidewalk on Mission Street, injuring her right wrist and elbow. She walked to Carmel Fire Department for medical attention and was released at the scene after signing a waiver.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man called to report losing his wallet somewhere between the main library and Carmel Beach. He last saw the wallet when he was visiting Carmel Beach. He wished to make a report in case the wallet was found and brought to the station.

Pacific Grove: Officer taught a bullying

class to three fifth-grade classes at Forest Grove Elementary School. Officer also spoke at the school's assembly and led the students in the Pledge of Allegiance.

Carmel Valley: Person in Carmel Valley Village reported a business owner was filling an underground diesel tank.

THURSDAY, APRIL 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Highway 1 for expired registration.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A welfare check was conducted on a female on Ocean Avenue who appeared to be in an altered state of consciousness. She was found to be having a reaction to newly prescribed medications. Due to the symptoms not being life threatening, the female was provided a courtesy transport to CHOMP, per her request.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Second Avenue for an unlicensed driver.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A female traveling from Norway reported her suitcase was stolen while packing to leave Curry Village in Yosemite. The suitcase was filled with women's clothing, makeup and toiletries. This is a courtesy report for the her to document the theft. She will be traveling over the next week, and if the property is located, she should be contacted and advised. There is no suspect information or investigative leads. Contact was made with Yosemite lost and found to report the theft.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lincoln Street resident reported seeing a former boyfriend near her residence and finding three old photographs previously taken by the boyfriend in front her apartment. She did not want any contact with the subject and was provided applicable information in acquiring a restraining order.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found a cross pendant approximately three weeks ago in the sand at Carmel Beach near the 13th Avenue stairwell. Person brought the pendant to CPD for safekeeping but wished to claim the item if no owner was located. The item description and the finder's information were documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person turned in a pink Minnie Mouse scooter. It was found in front of a bakery on Ocean between Mission and San Carlos.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a domestic incident on Cedar Street. A 36-year-old male was arrested and transported to county jail.

Pacific Grove: Person on Congress reported feeling intimidated by a subject who kicks garbage cans and does "karate moves" near his mother's granny unit. Resident said two months ago, while the subject was doing "karate," he stopped, looked at her and pointed at her. She said he has also been with friends talking, calling her a "bitch" and "nosey." She said he has never threatened her. She said she would call law enforcement at the time of any future

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Willow Street. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Central

Continues next page

OPEN HOUSE - Sat: 1-3 & Sun: 12-2:30

Pebble Beach | 1448 Padre Lane | \$4,995,000

4 bedrooms 6.5 baths & Guest Suite



MARY BELL | 831.595.4999 marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com Success is driven from results.



living and for entertaining.

GERVASE

From page 8RE

paintings for more than 25 years.

"Finally, the technology came together to realize my dream," he says. "Advances in computer processing speed, storage capacity, and amazing high-definition displays as thin as a canvas you can hang on your wall like any other painting.'

Matson layers hundreds of images all stacked up, each with its separate animation. That's how he gets the birds' wings to flap, and the waves to break on the shore. Movement is his inspiration.

"There has always been a great divide between performance art that develops over time and is filled with movement, and fine art that is intrinsically static."

He has developed an art form that bridges the gap and opens up a new world with limitless possibilities.

"Matson takes you on a journey where

you don't know where you're going. The effect is mesmerizing," says Sandy Dobronte.

The Dobrontes are also excited about what they say is the therapeutic value of Matson's art. They say some of Matson's clients believe the relaxing movement of the paintings has the ability not only calms the mind and reduces anxiety, but can lower blood pressure and produce other health ben-

They even say that a children's cancer center in Brazil has installed five of Matson's works because of their calming effect on the children, alleviating their anxieties.

From April 25 to 30, this new art form can be seen at Gallery Elite on San Carlos between Fifth And Sixth. The exhibit will open April 25 at 4 p.m. and Matson will be present. The Dobrontes are also working to place Matson's works in galleries across the country. To see an example, go to: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t8z_BOU5r4s

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@jerrygervase.com

KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at

www.KWCarmel.com

831.622.6200

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks





Our Beliefs: Communication – Seek first to understand



DUSE OF THE



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

4016 El Bosque Dr., Pebble Beach

Panoramic ocean views matched with clean, contemporary styling is reflected in this expansive home that sits high atop Huckleberry Hill in one of the world's most famous gated communities, Pebble Beach. This custom designed 4,500 sq ft multi-level home features visually delightful geometric lines throughout its flowing floor plan. The home boasts 4 bedroom suites, each strategically placed to offer the greatest privacy. The owner's master suite comprises the entire 2nd floor. At the lower level, adjacent to the 3-car garage, is a guest suite with separate entrance. The 2 additional bedroom suites are located on main floor in separate wings.

Offered at \$2,195,000



Christine Monteith Broker Associate/REALTOR 831.236.7780

VEED SOMETHING FIX

Carmel Pine Cone Directory Check out the Service pages 18-19A of this week's

From previous page

Avenue reported that she is a business owner and was told by PG&E that the electricity at her business would be turned off because she owed large amount of money. She paid the money and later found she did not owe money to PG&E, and it was a scam.

Pebble Beach: Report of verbal domestic dispute. Unfounded.

Pebble Beach: Riata Road resident reported she lost a pair of earrings.

FRIDAY, APRIL 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandalism to the front window of an occupied residence on Monte Verde Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found what appeared to be a suicide note at Del Mar.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported losing his cell phone, possibly in a restroom.

Pacific Grove: Syida resident claimed that she had been sexually assaulted in her sleep. There was no damage to doors or windows, and no physical evidence of the alleged incident. She refused a medical exam, and her roommate stated that she was asleep in an adjacent room and did not hear anything unusual.

Pacific Grove: RV hit a tree on Ocean View. Upon arrival, police officer spoke with the driver of the RV. He stated he did not know the tree was so low. The RV sustained major damage, while the tree had very little damage. All of the debris was picked up. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Male seen by witness breaking into vehicles on Maple Street. He was located, found to be in possession of stolen property, arrested and transported to county jail.

Pacific Grove: Argument between neighbors on Congress, with battery. No desire to press charges by victim. Trespass admonishment given to perpetrator.

Pacific Grove: Officer spoke with a 13th Street resident regarding an unknown male calling him, stating he was with the IRS. The resident stated he has not returned the phone call, because he knowns it is a scam. The resident wanted the police department to know and wanted the incident documented for informational purposes.

Pacific Grove: Non-injury hit-and-run on Central.

Carmel Valley: Man reported that unknown person(s) stole his son's toy ATV from his yard.

SATURDAY, APRIL 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Probation search conducted on an 18-year-old on Santa Lucia Avenue. Marijuana was found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident reported a theft from an unlocked vehicle on Eighth

Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen said she approached a loose dog on Mission Street to look for an ID. The dog then attacked the resident's dog, but without causing injuries. The loose dog then walked away. Officer responded and found the loose dog, and contained it on a leash. Searched the area and found the owner of the loose dog. The owner was admonished, and the dog was returned to the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person left a spear gun by a car and drove off. Upon realizing it, he doubled back, but the spear gun was gone. For information, if the spear gun is turned in.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A Guadalupe Street resident reported a violation that occurred April 10: a dog owner did not pick up after their dog defecated in front of the resident's house. Video was captured of the violation; persons responsible were contacted and warned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended dog found on Carmel Beach. Owner of dog identified by identification chip. Dog returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At Highway 1 and Morse Drive, a 27-year-old male was arrested for DUI, provided a breath test and was later released to his father on a citation.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a noise complaint on Buena Vista. Resident said his neighbor's chickens have been disturbing his peace. Officer advised the resident of the procedure for making noise complaints. The resident said he would speak to his neighbor prior to signing a citation.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a license plate on First Street.

Pacific Grove: A 30-year-old male was contacted on Sunset Drive during a traffic enforcement stop and found to have a suspended driver's license.

SUNDAY, APRIL 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone found in a gutter. The cell phone number was from the Santa Rosa area. At 1110 hours, the owner came to the station to report their cell phone being lost. The phone was returned to the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Lincoln Street reported losing her necklace.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Lobos.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a plant from a backyard on Pine Avenue. Possible suspect information was gathered.

Pacific Grove: Domestic dispute between husband and wife on Buena Vista. Husband choked the wife, held her up to a wall, and slapped her across the face twice. The husband, a 49-year-old male, was arrested, booked, cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Delivery truck collided with

a parked vehicle on Grove Acre and left the scene.

Pacific Grove: Traffic stop was made on vehicle that was driven in the wrong lane on

Lighthouse Avenue. Driver had a suspended license and violated probation terms. Driver, a 53-year-old female, was arrested, transported, booked and released with a notice to appear.

HOME SALES

From page 4RE

311 Chestnut Street — **\$1,100,000** Jack and Joyce Jewett to Whitten 2001 Trust APN: 006-336-013

970 Egan Avenue — \$1,425,000 Jonathan Coile to Steven and Kelly Runyon APN: 006-091-013

Pebble Beach

2857 Congress Road — \$937,000 Phyllis Woolworth to Julie Gilbert and Thomas Charron APN: 007-103-001

2877 17 Mile Drive — \$2,895,000Myung and Kyung Jung to
Michael and Amy Brandt
APN: 007-201-033

Seaside

1198 Amador Avenue — \$280,000 LDB Horatio Investment LLC to Maria Lopez

APN: 012-268-013

1276 Kenneth Street — \$296,000 Flores Brothers Investments and Sellem Investments to Raymond Riordan APN: 012-332-001

1361 Darwin Street — \$305,000 Donald and Janet Reilly to Kelley Calvert and Mary Lineberger APN: 012-291-024

1704 Napa Street — \$360,000 Leslie McNinch to Deshen and Jasmine Yu APN: 012-112-020

1178 Fargo Court — \$360,000 Koenraad Hendriks and Rebecca Stowell to Oscar Alvarez and Deysi Miguel APN: 012-391-053

Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales. For more details, see pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

OLDWELL BANKER &

The McKenzie-Carlisle Team

International President's Elite Doug 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189 Susan 831.238.6588 | CalBRE# 01066286 www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com







7059 VALLEY GREENS CIRCLE, CARMEL VALLEY

Enjoy golf course and valley views from your new home located in the sought-after Quail Lodge community. The convenient mid-valley location enjoys the influences of both the cool coastal climate and sunny Carmel Valley weather. It is easily accessible to nearby shopping, restaurants and services. This single-level 1970's ranch-style home has 4 bedrooms (including a partial garage conversion) and 3 1/2 baths. \$1,195,000.

www.7059ValleyGreensCircle.cbrb.com

To receive our popular weekly market report by email, write Doug at doug.mckenzie@CAmoves.com, or send a text to 831.601.5991.



www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com



CARMEL - 4BR/ 3 .5BA - 2,690 SF ForestRoad2SE8th.com | \$2,845,000



PEBBLE BEACH - 3BR/ 3.5BA - 3,100 SF - .23 AC SandDunes1.com | \$2,695,000

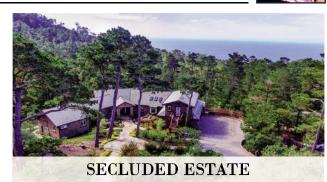
1



CARMEL - 2BR/ IBA - 1,100 SF (Incl. Garage) 24793SantaRita.com | \$894,900



CARMEL VALLEY - 6BR/ 5 FULL & 2 HALF BA - 10 AC 32835CarmelValleyRoad.com | \$2,345,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS - 4BR/ 4.5BA - 4,630 SF - 16+ AC 62Corona.com I \$3,488,000



L - 4BR/ 4.5BA - 4,000 SF - .75 ACR

CARMEL

Cold Well Ballker Ber Monie	OZOZZZI
\$795,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
Carpenter 4 SE of 4th Avenue	Carmel
San Carlos Agency, Inc.	624-3846
\$815,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 3-6
O Carpenter Street	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-9071
\$849,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
Junipero 6NE of 11th	Carmel

\$804 000 2bd 1ba	S= 12 2
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513
Junipero 6NE of 11th	Carmel
\$849,000 2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513
Junipero 6NE of 11th	Carmel
\$849,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
O Carpenter Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 601-9071

24793 Santa Rita Street	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$894,900 2bd 1ba	Su 12-3
24793 Santa Rita Street	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$945,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
25317 Carmel Knolls Drive	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222

\$945,000 3bd2ba	Sa 12-2
Junipero 3 NE of 2nd Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	224-6353
\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
3596 Lazarro Drive	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
3596 Lazarro Drive	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,199,000 2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	214-2545

Fr Sa Su 12-3

Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-1247
\$1,275,000 4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
26024 Mesa Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-1315
\$1,295,000 2bd 1ba	Su 12-2
9th Avenue X Monte Verde	Carmel
Keller Williams Realty	277-2617

\$1,275,000 4bd 3ba

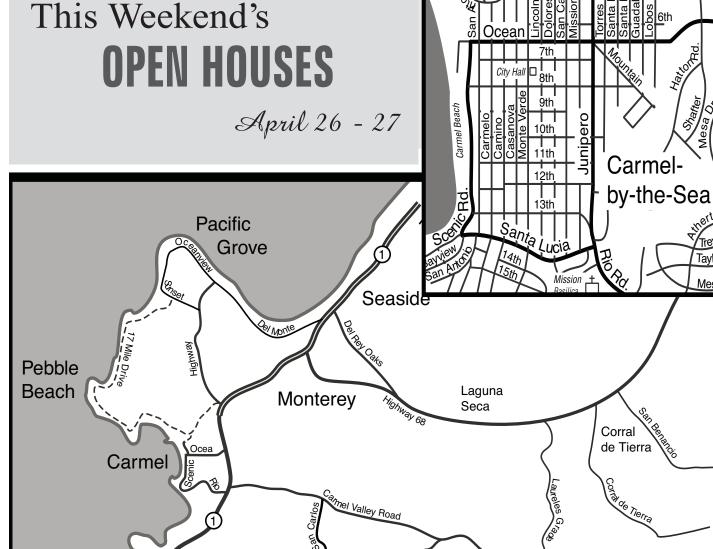
\$1,395,000 2bd 2ba

\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-1:30
Mission & 4th SE Corner , #1	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
Mission & 4th SE Corner, #I	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,350,000 3bd 2ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
O SW Mission & 13th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

Junipero 5 NE of 3rd	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,450,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Lincoln & 11th SW Corner Street	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,450,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
Lincoln & 11th SW Corner Street	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222

Coldwell Baliker Del Monie	020-2222
\$1,495,000 4bd 2ba	Su 1-4
571 Aguajito Road	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-2884
\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
24953 Outlook Lane	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223

24953 Outlook Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2223
\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba	Su 1-3
24953 Outlook Lane	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
24651 Cabrillo Street	Carmel



\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
24602 Camino Del Monte	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,798,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-6
24576 Portola Ave	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,895,000 4bd 2.5ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
24936 Valley Way	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,895,000 3bd 4.5ba 25515 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 238-1315
\$1,895,000 3bd 4.5ba 25515 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1247

000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4	\$2,295,000 3bd 4ba (2/2)	Sa
Camino Del Monte	Carmel	2486 17th Avenue	
Banker Del Monte	626-2222	David Lyng Real Estate	27
000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-6	\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba	27
Portola Ave	Carmel	26269 Ocean View Ave	
el Realtors	622-1040	Sotheby's Int'l RE	
000 4bd 2.5ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4	\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba	29
′alley Way	Carmel	26271 Isabella Avenue	
el Realtors	622-1040	Sotheby's Int'l RE	
000 3bd 4.5ba	Sa 2-4	\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba	29
Hatton Road	Carmel	26271 Isabella Avenue	
s Int'l RE	238-1315	Sotheby's Int'l RE	
000 3bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4	\$2,529,000 3bd 2ba	20
Hatton Road	Carmel	O San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave	
s Int'l RE	238-1247	Sotheby's Int'l RE	
		\$2,529,000 3bd 2ba O San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	20

Carmel Highlands



\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Fr 1-5
24660 Cabrillo Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 420-8000
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-5
24660 Cabrillo Street	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	420-8000
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-5
24660 Cabrillo Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 420-8000
\$1,595,000 3bd 4ba	Su 2-4
3538 Greenfield Place	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-0464
\$1,625,000 4bd3ba	Su 1-3
2789 14th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Carmel 650-380-9827
\$1,675,000 3bd 4ba	Sa 12-2
2927 Hillcrest Circle	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,690,000 3bd2.5ba	Sa 1-3
2919 Hillcrest Circle	Carmel 920-7023
Carmel Realty Company	
\$1,699,000 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue and Lincoln, NE Corner	Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	595-9291
\$1,725,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
Torres 2 NW of 11th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-2884
\$1,725,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 NW of 11th	Su 1:30-4 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	869-2424
\$1,750,000 5bd 5ba	Su 1-3
Junipero and 3rd, NE Corner	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3678

\$1,995,000 3bd2.5ba	Sa 2-4
2779 15th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	521-4855
\$1,995,000 3bd2.5ba	Sa 2-4
NW Corner San Carlos & 2nd Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	277-3105
\$1,999,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3508 Lazarro Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-5389
\$1,999,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
3508 Lazarro Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	594-5448
\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba	Fr 1:30-4:30
Vizcaino 11 SW of Mountain View	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-4
Vizcaino 11 SW of Mountain View	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,150,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
26157 Atherton Drive	Carmel
Keller Williams Realty	277-2617 / 334-8523
\$2,175,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 3-5
Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$2,175,000 3bd 2ba Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,195,000 4bd 5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3382 Lazarro Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	595-9291

\$1,995,000 3bd2.5ba 2779 1.5th Avenue	Sa 2-4 Carme
Carmel Realty Company	521-4855
\$1,995,000 3bd2.5ba	Sa 2-4
NW Corner San Carlos & 2nd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Carme 277-3105
\$1,999,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3508 Lazarro Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carme 236-5389
\$1,999,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
3508 Lazarro Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carme 594-5448
\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba	Fr 1:30-4:30
Vizcaino 11 SW of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors	Carme 622-1040
\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-4
Vizcaino 11 SW of Mountain View	Carme
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,150,000 4bd 3.5ba 26157 Atherton Drive	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4 Carme
Keller Williams Realty	277-2617 / 334-8523
\$2,175,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 3-5
Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carme 626-2222
\$2,175,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carme 626-2222
\$2,195,000 4bd 5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3382 Lazarro Drive	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	595-9291

	Carmel 297-2388
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,495,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
26271 Isabella Avenue	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	297-2388
\$2,529,000 3bd 2ba	Fr 11-2
O San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 204-8018
\$2,529,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 9-12
0 San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	204-8018
\$2,529,000 3bd 2ba	Su 9-12
O San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 204-8018
\$2,695,000 3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
2727 Pradera Road	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$2,695,000 3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
2727 Pradera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
\$2,695,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
2727 Pradera Road	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$2,750,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-3
2957 Santa Lucia Avenu Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
\$2,795,000 4bd4ba	Sa 2-4
Dolores 3 SE of 9th	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	224-6353
\$2,845,000 4bd 3.5ba Forest 2 SE of 8th	Sa 2-5 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$2,845,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
Forest 2 SE of 8th	Carmel
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
Forest 2 SE of 8th	Carmel
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 1 Oth Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 1 Oth Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 1 Oth Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 620-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$7,850,000 5bd 6.5ba	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$7,850,000 5bd 6.5ba 26264 Ocean View Avenue	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$5,850,000 5bd 6.5ba 26264 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$3,300,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 6bd 5ba NE Corner of Ocean and San Antonio Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$7,850,000 5bd 6.5ba 26264 Ocean View Avenue	Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221

Sa 2-4

Sa 1-3

CARMEL HIGHLANDS	
1,585,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
199 Van Ess Way	Carmel Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
4,975,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
29300 Hwy 1	Carmel Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222

1	
CARMEL VALLEY	
\$250,000 10 Acres	Su 1-3
35046 Sky Ranch Road	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	236-8572
399,000 2bd 2ba 288 Hacienda Carmel	Su 1-3
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$429,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
89 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-6020
5429,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
89 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-6020
625,000 2bd1ba	Su 1-3
17499 Via Cielo Road	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	236-8572
5650,000 2bd 2ba+den	Sa 2-4
200 Del Mesa Carmel (Condo)	Carmel Valley
David Lyng Real Estate	594-6334
745,000 3bd2.5ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive,#16	Su 12 -4 Carmel Valley 596-0573
Carmel Realty Company 5749,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
191 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty	277-4917
5775,000 4bd 3ba	Su 1-3
99 Calle de Quien Sabe	Carmel Valley
San Carlos Agency, Inc.	624-3846
5779,000 3bd 2ba 212 Punta Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,199,000 3bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
10226 Oakshire Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-8208
1,245,000 4bd4.5ba	Sa 1-3
10633 Hillside Lane	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	595-4887
51,275,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
25375 Tierra Grande Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5313 Sa 1-3
\$1,325,000 4bd2.5ba 9902 Holt Road Carmel Realty Company	Carmel Valley 915-8010
1,479,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
320 El Caminito Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-6929
\$1,495,000 4bd3ba	Su 2-4
26670 Pancho Way	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	224-6353
51,595,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
27884 Mercurio Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	383-8050
1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
27884 Mercurio Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
\$1,595,000 4bd6ba	Sa 1-3
250 Country Club Heights	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	236-8572
\$1,639,000 3bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
3 Oak Meadow Lane	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-9484
1,799,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1:30-4
26179 Rinconada Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-2639
51,950,000 3bd 3.5ba 42 Miramonte	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-9071
\$1,975,000 3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
8990 Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
\$2,995,000 6bd 4 Full 2 Halfba	Su 2-4
9301 Holt Rd	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

Carmel Valley

Trevis

Taylor

Make Your Move ~ Visit our website to preview our entire Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .

apr-carmel.com





Carmel ~ This A Unit is one of four original show homes, ideally adjacent to Clubhouse 2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$530,000



Carmel ~ Gorgeous custom remodel completed in 2014 with exquisite features close to town 3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths \$1,798,000



Del Rey Oaks ~ Updated condo at desirable and well maintained "The Oaks" in the sunbelt 2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$385,000



Carmel ~ Charming and enchanting Carmel Classic close to everything. Separate studio. 4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths \$2,649,000



Carmel ~ 1955 Post Adobe set among peaceful and forest valley views, warm and cozy home 2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$929,000



Pebble Beach ~ Mid-Century Modern home with beautiful floors and ceilings with walls of glass 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$674,000



Pacific Grove ~ Open floor plan in prime location by golf course and with views of the bay 2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$350,000



Carmel ~ Intimate yet spacious Classic Carmel cottage close to beaches, town & shopping 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$1,350,000



Pebble Beach ~ Classic Spanish Med from the 1930's with modern updates close to MPCC 4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 3 Half Baths \$1,749,000



Carmel Highlands ~ Spacious Mediterranean with lovely ocean & forest views. Private beach access. 3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths \$1,995,000



Carmel ~ Exquisite Chris Tescher designed residence with Pt. Lobos & Mission Views 3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths \$3,850,000



Carmel ~ Renovated with style & panache, this Petite Retreat is pristine and turnkey. 2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths \$1,395,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012, 2013 and 2014 Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040

OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

MARINA	
\$429,900 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
487 Lewis Place	Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$472,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5
477 Ferris Avenue	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	91 <i>7</i> -1849
\$472,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
477 Ferris Avenue	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5355
\$599,000 5bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
309 Oak Circle	Marina
Keller Williams Realty	559-978-4584

309 Oak Circle	Marina
Keller Williams Realty	559-978-4584
MONTEREY	
\$230,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
30 Monte Vista Drive, #3201	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$460,000 1bd 1ba	626-2222 Sa 1-4
1 Surf Way #126	Monterey
Keller Williams Realty	238-7034
\$585,000 3bd 1ba 627 Terry Street	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate	901-7272
\$659,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 1:30-4
1 Surf Way #220 Keller Williams Realty	Monterey 915-5585
\$725,000 5bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
695 Lobos St.	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$725,000 5bd 4ba	601-2343 Su 2-4
695 Lobos St.	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$749,000 3bd 2ba 866 Lily Street	Sa 1-4 Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$775,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
651 Filmore Street	Monterey
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba	
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 5a 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE \$835,000 4bd 2ba 8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE \$835,000 4bd 2ba 8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 5a 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 869-2424
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3
is 51 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte S775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate S795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE \$835,000 4bd 2ba 8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$849,000 3bd 2ba 707 Alice Street Sotheby's Int'l RE \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Carribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Carribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2224
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE \$835,000 4bd 2ba 8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$849,000 3bd 2ba 707 Alice Street Sotheby's Int'l RE \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Caribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Caribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 1-3 Monterey
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777 4bd 2ba 276 Soledad David Lyng Real Estate \$795,000 3bd 2ba 1336 Castro Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE \$835,000 4bd 2ba 8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$849,000 3bd 2ba 707 Alice Street Sotheby's Int'l RE \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Carribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Carribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$895,000 4bd 3ba 23 Carribou Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$895,000 3bd 3ba 5 Antelope Lane Keller Williams Realty	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2722 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2722
651 Filmore Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$775,777	Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 901-7272 Sa 2-4 Monterey 601-5355 Sa 1-3 Monterey 626-2223 Sa 12:30-3 Monterey 869-2424 Sa 12-3 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222 Sa 1-3 Monterey

MONIEK	EY SALINAS	HIGHWAY

Carmel Realty Company

\$1,473,000 400 400	3U Z-4
80 Corral de Tierra Te	Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-8208

\$1,549,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 2-4
11430 Saddle Road	Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$2,650,000 4bd 5ba	Su 2-4
11971 Saddle Road	Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-8208
\$2,950,000 3bd 5ba	Su 2-4
7579 Paseo Vi	Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-5389
PACIFIC GROVE	

Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-8208
\$2,950,000 3bd 5ba	Su 2-4
7579 Paseo Vi Sotheby's Int'l RE	Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-5389
	200 0007
PACIFIC GROVE	
\$350,000 2bd 2ba 700 Briggs Ave #14	Sa Su 12-2 Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$395,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
700 Briggs #42	Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors \$429,000 2bd 1ba	622-1040 Su 3-5
414 17th Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-1849
\$599,000 4bd 2ba 1134 Presidio Blvd	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	401-2017
5599,950 2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
415 7th Street	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2226
\$699,000 3bd 2ba 999 David Avenue	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
709,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
1305 Miles Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pacific Grove 626-2222
5749,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
2906 Ransford Avenue	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$749,000 4bd 3ba 207 8th Street	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-9179
5799,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1033 Forest Avenue	Pacific Grove 236-4318
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$839,000 4bd 2ba	230-4310 Sa 12-2
726 Grove Acre Avenue	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
\$839,000 4bd 2ba 726 Grove Acre Avenue	Sa 2-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$839,000 4bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
726 Grove Acre Avenue	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224 Sa 1-3
\$895,000 4bd 2ba 517 12th Street	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$899,000 5bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
190 Pine Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$950,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
502 Platt Court	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
\$1,050,000 3bd 2ba 930 Crest Avenue	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
\$1,095,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
609 17th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
625 Hillcrest Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5800
\$1,449,000 3bd 2ba 1072 Egan Avenue	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464
\$1,515,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 12-2
201 3rd Street	Pacific Grove

\$1,949,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1209 Surf Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464
\$1,949,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1209 Surf Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464

I AJAULIIA	
\$2,249,000 4bd 5ba 2 Estate Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pasadera 277-3838
\$2,249,000 4bd 5ba	Su 1-4
2 Estate Drive	Pasadera
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3838

Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3838
PEBBLE BEACH	
\$674,000 3bd 2ba	Fr 4-6 Sa 1-4 Su 10-12
4106 EL BOSQUE DR Algin Pinel Realtors	Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,085,000 3bd 2ba	5a 2-4
3055 Sloat Road	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221
\$1,095,000 4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
1131 Mestres Drive David Lyng Real Estate	Pebble Beach 809-0158
\$1,749,000 4bd 4 Full + 3 Halfb	
1022 Matador Rd	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,795,000 3bd2.5ba	Sa 2-4
4013 Los Altos Drive Carmel Realty Company	Pebble Beach 596-0573
\$1,825,000 4bd 4ba	Fr 1-3 Sa 11-1
3089 Valdez Road	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,829,000 5bd 5.5ba	Sa 11-2
4073 Los Altos Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,829,000 5bd 5.5ba	Su 1-3
4073 Los Altos Drive	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,829,000 5bd 5.5ba 4073 Los Altos Drive	Su 3-5:30 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
\$1,995,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
3149 Bird Rock Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	917-6081
\$2,379,000 3bd 2.5ba 1540 Viscaino Road	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-2665
\$2,379,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
1540 Viscaino Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-0707
\$2,590,000 4bd 5ba 1504 Viscaino Road	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach
C-4-1-1-1-1 DE	020 (150

Su 12-2
Royal Oaks
236-7976

SALINAS	
\$450,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-5
11 <i>54</i> Via Paraiso	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-5331
\$450,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
11 <i>54</i> Via Paraiso	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-5331
\$ 459,900 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
740 San Jacinto Drive	Salinas
The Jacobs Team	596-1214
\$ 969,000 5bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
10131 Meadow View Circle	Salinas
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
\$ 295,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
47 Riker Street	South Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-9071

SEASIDE	
519,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
513 Marietta Street	Seaside
eller Williams Realty	717-7555
729,000 5bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
438 Cypress Ridge Court	Seaside
ain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

\$7 44 Al-

238-6152

Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 238-6152

Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach

626-2223 **Sa 2-4** Pebble Beach 626-2223

> Su 12-3 ebble Beach 626-2223

Sa 1-3

595-4999

Su 12- 2:30

Pebble Beach 915-1905

Su 1:30-3:30

Pebble Beach

Pebble

Sotheby's Int'l RE

SOUTH SALINAS \$295,000 47 Riker Street

601-9071

Looking for Your Dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

> Make your first stop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...

It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!

Pine Cone

(831) 274-8652

For Rent

Monterey 915-1905

Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$1,515,000 3bd 2.5ba

CARMEL - 428 sq ft retail space, high pedestrian traffic area in Carmel Square, San Carlos between Ocean and 7th. Huge window display area. Call (214) 912-6823. 4/25

Commercial For Rent

Available For Lease

FREMONT STREET. MONTEREY - 900 sq.ft. Light, airy office space. Big display windows and full bath. \$1200/mo. + triple net. (831) 624-7040

LIVE IN THE DOWNTOWN VIL-LAGE OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA IN THE AWARD WINNING VIEJO CARMEL DEVELOPMENT! - A beautiful 1bedroom 1 bath condo is now available for \$2,000 per month. Includes 1 covered parking place and in unit laundry. Please call (408) 402-9877

STUDIO CABIN IN PALO **COLORADO CANYON**

13 miles South of Carmel. \$850 per month + deposit. No pets please. (831) 624-0985 leave a message.



Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals 831-626-2150 www.vk-associates.com

Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Classifieds **Deadline:**

Tuesday 4:00 p.m.

PLACE YOUR RENTAL AD HERE!

estige Real Estate Classifieds

CALL (831) 274-8652

1504 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$2.590.000 4bd 5ba 1504 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba

Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba 3093 Hacienda Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba

3093 Hacienda Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$4,995,000 4bd5.5ba

\$4,995,000 4bd5.5ba

Carmel Realty Compan

1448 Padre Lane Carmel Realty Company

\$5,950,000 9bd 9ba

176 Bonifacio Road eller Williams Realty

626-2224

Su 2-4 Pacific Grove

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

GARDEN COURT REALTY

Est. 1973

Property Management

831 625-1400

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See b firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / minimum month www.carmelbeachcottage.com (650) 948-5939

PineCone Properties,

Property Management is our only Business... **Professional Services for Discerning Owners!**

831-626-2800 www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes **Exceptional Rental Properties** Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC. www.sancarlosagency.com

YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE OFFICE FOR

- Real Estate Sales
- Property Management
- Vacation Rentals

831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com

Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service Since 1954

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- · Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- · Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs · Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army
- Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- · Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy · Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES! Homeunice



Eric Marsh, Broker (831) 655-4708

EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

Real Estate Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 pm



Carmel Realty Company

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals Special Events | Real Estate Sales

> Please Call One of Our Experts 831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online www.carmelrealtycompany.com



Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

#I ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO









OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM | 24651 Cabrillo Street, Carmel

Nestled inside Carmel Woods and offering quick access to both downtown and Highway I, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath house overflows with living space. With an extensive remodel in 2000, this home has been lovingly maintained over the years. Living room, family den and an artist studio are just a few of the amenities. Add in a 2 car garage, open kitchen & dining space all found in this ideal setting. \$1,595,000







LiamDoustProperties.com





OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12:00-4:00 & SUNDAY 12:00-3:00 PM | 3093 Hacienda Drive, Pebble Beach | 3093 Hacienda.com

Golfers and connoisseurs of the finer things in life will love this romantic two-story, European country feel home. Overlooking the 4th fairway of MPCC's Shore Course and walking distance to the ocean, the 3,360 sq ft home has 3 bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces, walnut floors, hand-hewn wooden beams, Wood-Mode cabinets, plaster walls with natural lime finishes, and Carmel-stone accents. \$2,975,000

PebbleBeachandCarmel.com

CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART 831.241.8900 | CalBRE# 01435699 831.717.7156 | CalBRE# 01453222 chris@baumgart.com | carrie@baumgart.com









OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 11:00-1:00 PM | 3596 Lazarro Drive, Carmel

Expansive views of Carmel Valley and Fish Ranch invite you to this lovely Hatton Field gem. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has been extensively remodeled with a new kitchen and Brazilian granite counter-tops. Originally built by the editor of the Herald, this home has old world charm with new world amenities. Enjoy the sweeping views from the living and dining area or tuck away in the den with fireplace. \$1,195,000

JenDority.com



JENNIFER DORITY 831.521.1501

CalBRE# 01940375 jennifer.dority@gmail.com

WHERE SERENITY BEGINS | 24720SummitField.cbrb.com

High above Carmel with views of the Pacific and Point Lobos a special home waits among the treetops. The peacefulness found in this extraordinary 2 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom, home is truly unsurpassed. Offering an open beamed 2-story living room with fireplace and French doors leading to a large deck with it warm southern exposure, it is truly difficult to know where the inside ends and the outside begins. \$1,195,000

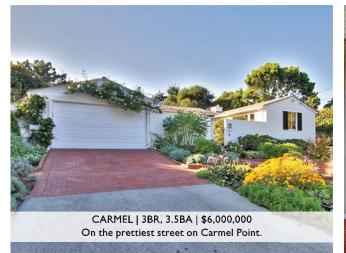
April 25, 2014



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#I ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO







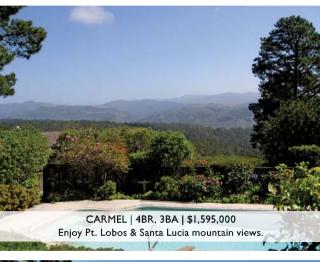
DRAMATIC OCEAN & GOLF COURSE VIEWS Pebble Beach

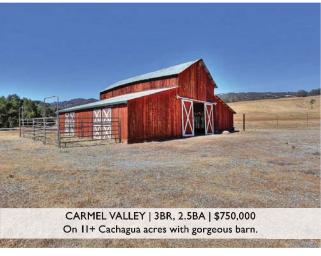
This stunning Mediterranean homes offers refined living in a golf course & ocean view setting. High ceilings and spacious rooms create dramatic interiors featuring abundant windows, marble and hardwood floors, granite counter tops and a luxurious master bedroom suite. A gourmet kitchen and breakfast room compliment this walk to the beach location. \$2,695,000.





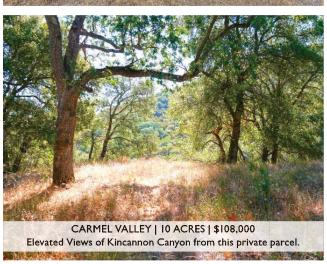


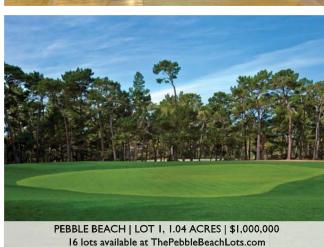




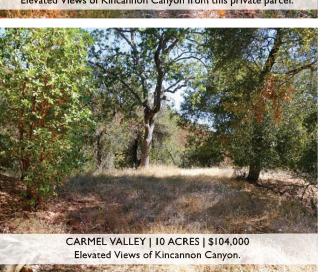


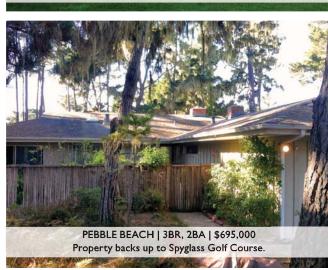












CARMEL BY THE SEA Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO 3775 Via Nona Marie 831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE 501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave 831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223









